



**THE TRUSTEES OF RESERVATIONS
ARCHIVES & RESEARCH CENTER**

Guide to

The Old Manse Book Collection:
400 of 2,100 books selected for an IMLS grant,
chosen for rarity & historical importance

by Connie Colburn
November 2017

Last updated: March 2018
Sarah Hayes

Archives & Research Center
27 Everett Street, Sharon, MA 02067
www.thetrustees.org
arc@thetrustees.org
781-784-8200

Extent: 2,100 books, 400 of which are described here.

Copyright © 2018 The Trustees of Reservations

ADMINISTRATIVE INFORMATION

PROVENANCE

Acquired in 1939 with the purchase of The Old Manse from the estate of Sarah Ripley Thayer Ames (1874-1939), facilitated by her husband and executor, John Worthington Ames (1871-1954).

OWNERSHIP & LITERARY RIGHTS

The Old Manse Book Collection is the physical property of The Trustees of Reservations. Literary rights, including copyright, belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns.

CITE AS

The Old Manse Book Collection. The Trustees, Archives & Research Center.

RESTRICTIONS ON ACCESS

This collection is open for research. Restricted Fragile Material may only be consulted with permission of the archivist.

OVERVIEW

This project was made possible in part by the Institute of Museum and Library Services (IMLS).

This document represents some of the work that The Trustees was able to do at The Old Manse because of a 2017 IMLS grant. Funds generously awarded by IMLS made it possible for many books within the intact 2,100 volume library to receive conservation, protective book cases, and in-depth cataloguing and research. The book collection was reviewed by a book expert, Devon Eastlake, Director of Books & Manuscripts at Skinner Inc. who gave us a better understanding of the context in regard to the library. Eastlake helped highlight themes in the collection, such as those books connected to Harvard University; a subset of books on abolition and the politics of the slave trade; a grouping connected to women's history, owned by women, or written by women. She also identified the importance of the inscribed books, and the importance of the books dating back to the earliest years of the home.

Based on Eastlake's input, The Trustees hired a book cataloguer, Connie Colburn, to update and enhance the catalog records for 400 key books that were selected for their rarity and historical importance. This guide includes 10 of the 25 fields that Colburn researched. To see the full catalog records prepared for IMLS, or for a complete list of the 2,100 volumes in The Old Manse Book Collection, please contact arc@thetrustees.org.

The Old Manse is open daily from sunrise to sunset, year-round. The landscape and grounds are free to visit. In addition to guided tours, The Old Manse is open for programs and events throughout the year. For a calendar of upcoming events or to learn more about the property, [please visit The Old Manse online](#).

269 Monument Street
Concord, MA 01742
978.369.3909

INHABITANTS OF THE OLD MANSE

The Old Manse was built in 1770 in Concord, Massachusetts, by William Emerson (1743-1776), the grandfather of Transcendentalist writer Ralph Waldo Emerson (1803-1882). William Emerson (1743-1776) went to Harvard and in 1765 succeeded the late Rev. Daniel Bliss (1715-1764) as minister at First Parish Church in Concord. He married Bliss's daughter, Phebe Bliss Emerson (1741-1825), in 1766 and had five children, including Rev. William Emerson (1769-1811) (minister at First Church in Boston) and Mary Moody Emerson (1774-1863) (writer and intellectual).

On August 16, 1776, Emerson left Concord to join the Continental Army as a chaplain at Fort Ticonderoga. Once there, he caught dysentery and was discharged in September. On the way back to Concord, he died at the home of Rev. Benajah Roots in Rutland, Vermont on October 20, 1776.

After Emerson's death, Rev. Ezra Ripley (1751-1841) took over as pastor in Concord in November 1778 and boarded at The Old Manse in one of the attic chambers. Two years later, Ripley married Emerson's widow, Phebe Bliss Emerson (1741-1825), who already had five children from her marriage with Emerson. Together, the Ripleys had three more children.

Ripley's stepson, Rev. William Emerson (1769-1811), married Ruth Haskins (1768-1853), and had eight children (three died young), including Ralph Waldo Emerson (1803-1882). Rev. William Emerson (1769-1811) died at age 42, and Ralph Waldo Emerson was raised by his mother. His aunt, Mary Moody Emerson (1774-1863), had a large influence on his education. After attending Boston Latin School and Harvard, Ralph Waldo Emerson became the minister at Second Church in Boston in 1829. His first wife, Ellen Louise Tucker, died in 1831, and he resigned his position as minister. Emerson spent 1833 traveling in Europe, where he visited Thomas Carlyle (1795-1881).

After returning to Boston, Emerson and his mother were invited by his step-grandfather, Ezra Ripley, to stay at The Old Manse in October 1834. Ripley's wife, Phebe Bliss Emerson Ripley (1741-1825), had died in 1825, and two of his children (Sarah and Daniel) had died shortly after their mother. Ripley's remaining child, Rev. Samuel Ripley (1783-1847), was the minister at First Parish in Waltham, where he lived with his wife, Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (1793-1867), a scholar who had been taught by John Allyn (1767-1833), Jacob Cushing (1730-1809), and on her own, and who herself taught students out of their home.

Emerson and his mother stayed with Ezra Ripley at The Old Manse for a year, and during this time, he wrote the first draft of his important Transcendentalist work, *Nature*, in the upstairs study. In September 1835, Emerson and his second wife, Lidian Jackson (1802-1892), moved into a new home in Concord.

In 1836, Ezra Ripley gave the town of Concord some of his land so that they could rebuild the North Bridge and commemorate the battle there. Ezra Ripley died in September of 1841, and in July of the following year, Ripley's son, Rev. Samuel Ripley (1783-1847), rented The Old Manse to Nathaniel Hawthorne (1804-1864) and his new wife, Sophia Peabody Hawthorne (1809-1871). They arrived on their wedding day, July 9, 1842; as a wedding gift, Henry David Thoreau (1817-1862) had planted a vegetable garden for them at the house. Between 1843 and 1845, Nathaniel and Sophia etched messages into the windowpanes in the dining room and the upstairs study, using Sophia's diamond ring. Their daughter, Una, was born in the house in March 1844. During their stay, Hawthorne wrote (in the same upstairs study that Ralph Waldo Emerson had used) a collection of stories, *Mosses from an Old Manse*, which he later published in 1846. It was this book that gave The Old Manse its name: a Scottish term for a minister's house.

After more than 30 years in Waltham, Samuel Ripley was ready to retire. In 1841, George Frederick Simmons (1814-1855) had taken over as the senior minister in Waltham, while Ripley had taken on the ministry of the church in Lincoln. In the summer of 1845, Samuel Ripley decided to move to The Old Manse, and informed the Hawthornes that they would need to move out by October. The Ripleys moved into the Manse in the spring of 1846; Samuel continued ministering to the Lincoln congregation, and Sarah continued tutoring students in the house. Samuel died a year and a half later, in November 1847.

Sarah lived for another 20 years in The Old Manse. Her daughter, Mary Emerson Ripley (1820-1907), had married George Frederick Simmons (1814-1855) a month before Samuel's death and lived with her family in a house next door to the Manse. Another daughter, Elizabeth Bradford Ripley (1819-1892), lived with Sarah in the Manse. Sarah had a great number of intellectual visitors. She read numerous languages, including Latin, Greek, German, French, Italian, and Spanish, and her books are still part of The Old Manse book collection. She continued to teach young students and her grandchildren, including painter Edward Emerson Simmons (1852-1831), until her death in 1867.

One of Sarah and Samuel's children, Sophia Bradford Ripley (1833-1914), married James Bradley Thayer (1831-1902), who was a professor at Harvard Law School. After Sarah's death, Sophia inherited The Old Manse.

Elizabeth Bradford Ripley continued living in the house, in between travels. Other family members lived in the house for months at a time – many, such as George Partridge Bradford (1807-1890), stayed every summer.

In 1896, Sophia's daughter, Sarah Ripley Thayer (1874-1939), the granddaughter of Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (1793-1867), married John Worthington Ames (1871-1954). An architect who eventually opened a private practice in Boston, Ames was the grandson of Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley's sister, Margaret Stevenson Bradford Ames (1805-1847). Sarah Ripley Thayer Ames (1874-1939) inherited the house, and the Ames and their extended family (including the Thayers) lived in The Old Manse during the summers. At least one of their children, Sophia Ripley Ames Boyer (1907-1972), was born there. The family also opened the house to occasional public tours.

When Sarah Ripley Thayer Ames (1874-1939) died in 1939, her husband, John Worthington Ames (1871-1954), who was the executor of her estate, sold The Old Manse, its contents, and its land to The Trustees of Reservations, who promised to keep the house open to the public as the family had done, preserving its unique history.

OBJECT ID	AUTHOR/CREATOR	TITLE	SIGNATURES & PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION NOTES	PUBLISHER	DATE	PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION	GENERAL NOTES	SUBJECTS	DIGITAL COPY (IF AVAILABLE)	LANGUAGE
DM.BK.1071		The fairy gem, a choice collection of fairy tales; illustrated by nearly two hundred engravings, from designs by the most celebrated French artists.	Signature: J. W. Ames, Harvard College. Contains notes.	New York: C.S. Francis & Co.; Boston: Joseph H. Francis (New York; Boston)	1857	356 pages : front., illus. 17 cm.				English
DM.BK.0308		The Holy Bible : containing the old and new testaments, etc.	Inscription: Cousin Elizabeth Ripley with the affectionate regards of the Emerson Family, December, 1883.	Printed by Sir D. Hunter Blair and J. Bruce (Edinburgh)	1803	2 pt. 22 cm.	Full title: The Holy Bible : containing the Old and New Testaments / translated out of the original tongues; and with the former translations diligently compared and revised, by His Majesty's special command. Samuel Ripley (1783-1847) was the son of Ezra Ripley and Phebe Bliss Emerson Ripley (1741-1825, widow of William Emerson, Ezra Ripley's predecessor as pastor of the First Parish in Concord). He was minister of the First Congregational Church in Waltham, Mass., and later (1839-1846) of the Independent Congregational Society in Waltham. He was born in the Old Manse in 1783 and in 1818 he married the learned Sarah Alden Bradford. While raising a large family together in Waltham, they ran a boarding school (established by Ripley prior to their marriage) to prepare boys for Harvard College. Among their pupils were Ralph Waldo Emerson (son of Samuel Ripley's half-brother William Emerson) and his brothers. After his father's death in 1841, Samuel Ripley rented the Old Manse to Nathaniel Hawthorne (1804-1864) and his new wife, Sophia Peabody Hawthorne (1809-1871). During their stay, Hawthorne wrote <i>Mosses from an Old Manse</i> , a collection of stories, in the same upstairs study that Ralph Waldo Emerson had used. In anticipation of his retirement, The Ripleys moved into the Old Manse in the spring of 1846. Samuel died a year and a half later, in November of 1847.			English
DM.BK.1382		The Holy Bible, containing the Old and New Testaments: translated out of the original tongues, and with the former translations diligently compared and revised.	Signature: Ripley.	William Andrus (Hartford)	1841	837 pages : ill. 19.5 cm.	Variant title (from additional title-page): New Testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ / translated out of the original Greek, and with the former translations diligently compared and revised.	English language -- Texts. English language.	Digital copy via HathiTrust (1844 edition)	English
DM.BK.1413	[Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge (Great Britain)]	Library of useful knowledge : natural philosophy. I	Signature: Geo. P. Bradford, Salem.	c.n. [Baldwin and Cradock] (L.L. London)	[1829]	Vol.1 of 4 v. set; 22 cm.	George Partridge Bradford (1807-1890) was the brother of Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (Mrs. Samuel Ripley, 1793-1867) and stayed at the Old Manse every summer with his sister and her family. He was a Classicist, Biblical scholar, and botanist; formally trained for the ministry. He gave up the ministry and taught primarily young women in various locations in New England. He was a teacher at Brook Farm, a utopian community in Boston inspired by the Transcendentalists from 1841-1842.	Physics. -- Elementary and Popular Wks. 1829. Science -- Pop. Wks. 1829. Mechanics. Hydrostatics. Hydraulic.	Digital copy via HathiTrust (v.2)	English
DM.BK.0342	[Thomson, A. T., Mrs., 1797-1862.]	Cardinal Wooley.	Missing title page. Signature: Geo. P. Bradford.	[Baldwin and Cradock] (London)	[1833]	40 pages : 23 cm.	George Partridge Bradford (1807-1890) was the brother of Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (Mrs. Samuel Ripley, 1793-1867) and stayed at the Old Manse every summer with his sister and her family. He was a Classicist, Biblical scholar, and botanist; formally trained for the ministry. He gave up the ministry and taught primarily young women in various locations in New England. He was a teacher at Brook Farm, a utopian community in Boston inspired by the Transcendentalists from 1841-1842.	Wooley, Thomas, 1475-1530. Great Britain -- History -- Henry VIII, 1509-1547. Cardinals -- England -- Biography.		English
DM.BK.1102	A. and W. Gallignani and Co.	Galignani's new Paris guide, for 1854.	Signature: Mrs. S. A. Ripley, Concord, Mass. Engraved title-pages	A. and W. Gallignani and Co. (Paris)	1854	ix, 632, xii pages : illustrations ; 17 cm		Paris -- Description and travel -- Guide books.	Digital copy via HathiTrust (1856 edition)	English
DM.BK.1660	Abbot, Abiel, 1770-1828	Letters written in the interior of Cuba : between the mountains of Arcana, to the east, and of Cusco, to the west, in the months of February, March, April, and May, 1828 / by the late Abiel Abbot.		Bowles and Dearborn (Boston)	1829	xv, 256 pages ; 26 cm.	Additional information on verso of title-page: Boston, Press of Isaac R. Butts & Co. Includes a brief account of Abiel Abbot's life. Includes biographical references.	Abbot, Abiel, 1770-1828. Cuba -- Description and travel. Cuba -- Economic conditions.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.1182	Adams, C. (Charlotte).	Boys at home / by C. Adams ; illustrated by John Gilbert.	Signature: Frances M. B. Ames, Concord, Mass., Miss Ireland's School, Boston, Mass. Signature: Frances M. B. Ames, Concord, Mass., Ethel Vaughan, Miss Ireland's School, Oct. 10, 1883. Signature: Frances M. B. Ames, Concord, Mass., Ellen W. Sears.	D. Appleton and Company (New York)	1854	415 pages : ill. 18 cm.	Elizabeth R. Simmons (1847-1925), or "Lizzie", was eldest child of Mary E. Ripley (1820-1907) and George F. Simmons (1814-1855). She lived with her family in a house next door to the Old Manse.	Readers.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.1069	Adams, Frederic A.	Arithmetic, in two parts / by Frederic A. Adams.	Signature: J. W. Ames, Concord, Mass. Signature: Ruby Ames, Concord, High School, Sept. 14, 1882.	Daniel Bixby (Lowell [Mass.])	1847	224 pages ; 18 cm.		Arithmetic -- Early works to 1900.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.0863	Adams, Hannah, 1755-1831.	The history of the Jews from the destruction of Jerusalem to the nineteenth century : in two volumes / by Hannah Adams.	Signature (v. 1): Ezra Ripley's 1812. Signature (v. 2): Ezra Ripley's 1812.	John Elliot, Jun. (Boston)	1812	2 v. 19 cm.	Includes bibliographical references and index. Ezra Ripley (1751-1841) was the minister of First Parish of Concord, MA from 1778-1841. He was the second husband of Phebe Bliss Emerson, the widow of William Emerson (1769-1811) and step-grandfather to Ralph Waldo Emerson. He founded the Concord Lyceum and the Temperance Society in Concord. In 1828 he preached in the Congregational Meetinghouse of Washington, D. C., before President John Quincy Adams, his cabinet, and numerous members of Congress. He interviewed veterans of the 1775 battle with the British at Concord, and these interviews were published as <i>History of the Fight at Concord</i> in 1827.	Jews -- History -- 70-	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.0661	Adams, John Quincy, 1767-1848.	Lectures on rhetoric and oratory, delivered to the classes of senior and junior sophisters in Harvard University / by John Quincy Adams.	Inscription (v. 1): Awarded to George F. Simmons as a prize for speaking, Latin School, Boston, August 1827.	Hilliard and Metcalf (Cambridge)	1810	2 v. 22 cm.	George Frederick Simmons (1814-1855) was the senior minister in Waltham and the husband of Mary E. Ripley (1820-1907). They had four children: Lizzie Simmons (1847-1925), William Simmons (1848-?), Edward Simmons (1852-1931) and Lucia Simmons (1855-1860). The family lived in a house next door to the Old Manse.	Harvard University -- Curricula. Rhetoric. Oratory.	Digital copy via HathiTrust (v.1)	English
DM.BK.0006	Aemilius, Antonius, 1589-1660.	Antonii Aemilii Orationes : quantum plerumque tractant argumentum politicu account non nulla eisdem utraq lingua poemata.	Signature: William H. Simmons. Engraved title page.	Joh. Gisberti a 2yl et Theod. Joh. Ackerdyck (Traictz ad Rhenum)	1651	[24], 508 pages ; 13 cm.	Other title: Orationes.			Latin

OBJECT ID	AUTHOR/CREATOR	TITLE	SIGNATURES & PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION NOTES	PUBLISHER	DATE	PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION	GENERAL NOTES	SUBJECTS	DIGITAL COPY (IF AVAILABLE)	LANGUAGE
OM.BK.1390	Aeschylus.	Aeschyl'i tragoediae continens.	Signature: Era Ripley's book, Harvard. Signature: Era Ripley, Cambridge. Signature: Ripley, Waltham + Concord.	Lipsiae: sumptibus I.A.G. Weigelli (Upsiae)	1837	v.1 only; xviii, 258 pages; 18 cm.	Part of the series, Bibliotheca classica poetarum graecorum. Era Ripley (1751-1841) was born in Woodstock, Connecticut. He graduated from Harvard College in 1776 and in 1778 he was ordained to the first Parish of Concord, Massachusetts, a position he held for the rest of his life. In 1780, after boarding for 2 years at the Manse in one of the attic chambers, he married Phebe Bliss Emerson, the widow of the parish's previous minister, William Emerson, and in turn, became step-grandfather to Ralph Waldo Emerson. Together, he had three more children. He founded the Concord Lyceum and the Temperance Society in Concord. In 1828 he preached in the Congregational Meetinghouse of Washington, D. C., before President John Quincy Adams, his cabinet, and numerous members of Congress. He interviewed veterans of the 1775 battle with the British at Concord, and these interviews were published as History of the Fight at Concord in 1827. In 1836, Era Ripley gave the town of Concord some of his land so that they could rebuild the North Bridge and commemorate the battle there.			Latin and Greek
OM.BK.1327	Aiken, John, 1747-1822. Barbauld, Mrs. (Anna Letitia), 1743-1825.	Evenings at home, or, The juvenile budget opened : consisting of a variety of miscellaneous pieces for the instruction and amusement of young persons / by Mrs. Barbauld and Dr. Aiken.		Thomas T. Ash & Company (Philadelphia)	[1828-1831]	v.1 of 3 v. only; iv, [1], 6-204 pages; 15 cm.	Includes fables, fairy tales, dialogues, allegories, and poems. According to extant Philadelphia city directories, Thomas T. Ash published at 139 Chestnut Street from 1828 to 1831, and Robert Wright began printing in 1829. No directory for 1832 could be located.	Children's stories. Children's poetry. Children's literature. Animals -- Juvenile fiction. Birds -- Juvenile fiction. Farm life -- Juvenile fiction. Girls -- Juvenile fiction. Occupations -- Juvenile fiction. Kings and rulers -- Juvenile literature. Transmigration -- Juvenile fiction. Manners and customs -- Juvenile fiction.	Digital copy via HathiTrust (1829 edition; different publisher)	English
OM.BK.1899	Allen, Thomas, 1608-1673.	A chain of scripture chronology : from the creation of the world to the death of Jesus Christ : in VII. periods. Viz. from the Creation to the Flood. Flood to the promise. Promise to the Law. Law to the Temple. Temple to the captivity in Babylon. Captivity to the return. Return to the death of Christ. / by Tho. Allen.	Signature: Warham Williams's Book. 1723.	Printed by Tho. Roycroft and are to be sold by Francis Tykon at the three Daggers in Fleetstreet, and Nath. Elkins at the Gun in Pauls Church-yard. (London)	1659	[4], 240 pages, [1] folded table; 19 cm (4to).	Warham Williams (1699-1751) was a minister of Waltham, Mass. and was born on September 7, 1699 in Deerfield, Mass. As a child, Williams was held as a captive during the Deerfield massacre in 1704. Williams received an AB from Harvard in 1719 and an AM in 1722. He was ordained on June 11, 1723 as the minister of the Watertown West church (now Waltham) and served until his death on June 22, 1751.	Bible -- Chronology -- Early works to 1800.		English
OM.BK.1005	Amerel, [Appleton, George Swett, 1821-1878].	Tales of the Country.	Contains hand-colored illustrations. Inscription: Lizzie Simmons from Uncle George, Dec 25, 1882. Signature: Eddy Emerson Simmons, Concord, August 18(68?) 3th.	D. Appleton and Company (New York)	1852	2 v. in 1; 112 pages, [11] leaves of plates : ill. 15 cm. (2), 5-93 pages : [4] leaves of plates; 15 cm. (Christmas Stories)	Part of the series, Historical Children's Literature, 1850-1869. Includes two works by Amerel: George's adventures in the country; Christmas Stories for Good Children. Elizabeth K. Simmons (1847-1925) and Edward Emerson Simmons ("Eddy", 1882-1931) were the children of Mary E. Ripley (1820-1907) and George F. Simmons (1814-1855). They lived with their family in a house next door to the Old Manse.	Farm life -- Juvenile fiction. Religious life -- Juvenile fiction. Christmas stories -- Juvenile fiction. Animals -- Juvenile fiction	Digital copy via HathiTrust (1850 edition)	English
OM.BK.1154	American Bible Society.	The Gospel according to Saint Luke : translated out of the original Greek and with the former translations diligently compared and revised.	Signature: E. Ripley. Signature: Frederick Ray, Nova Scotia.	American Bible Society (New York)	1865	200 pages; 11 cm. (24mo).	Pocket edition.	Bible -- Luke.		English
OM.BK.1878	Ames, William, 1576-1633.	Medulla s.s. theologiae : ex sacris literis, eorumque, interpretibus, extracta, & methodice disposita / per Gulielmum Amesium ... in fine adjuncta est disputatio de fidei divinae veritate.	Fragment of bookplate. Contains notes. Signature: Warham Williams Liber Amo Domini. 1717.	(Printed by Thomas Coste) apud Robertum Alleottum (London)	[1629]	[8], 469, [1] page; 15 cm. (12mo)	Warham Williams (1699-1751) was a minister of Waltham, Mass. and was born on September 7, 1699 in Deerfield, Mass. As a child, Williams was held as a captive during the Deerfield massacre in 1704. Williams received an AB from Harvard in 1719 and an AM in 1722. He was ordained on June 11, 1723 as the minister of the Watertown West church (now Waltham) and served until his death on June 22, 1751.	Religious disputations -- Netherlands, Calvinism -- Early works to 1800. Puritans -- Early works to 1800. Theology, Doctrinal -- Early works to 1800.		Latin
OM.BK.0305	Andrews, E. A. (Ethan Allen), 1783-1858. Jacobs, Friedrich, 1764-1847.	The first part of Jacobs and Döring's Latin reader : adapted to Andrews and Stoddard's Latin Grammar / by E.A. Andrews.	Signature: Mary E. Fiske. Signature: Francis? J. Fiske.	Crocker & Brewster (Boston)	1843	266 pages; 19 cm.		Latin language -- Grammar; Latin language -- Readers. Latin language.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	Latin
OM.BK.1544	Ariosto, Lodovico, 1474-1533. Rubbi, Andrea, 1738-1817.	Orlando furioso / di M. Lodovico Ariosto.	Signature (v. 1): Ripley. Signature (v. 1): Iowell. Signature (v. 2): Ripley. Includes title vignette (portrait); head-pieces	Antonio Zatta e figli (Venezia)	1785	v.1-2 only of 5 v.; 16 cm.	Variant title: I cinque canti. Part of the series: Parnaso italiano, ovvero raccolta de' poeti classici italiani...	Ariosto, Lodovico 1474-1533 -- Orlando furioso. Italian poetry -- Works.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	Italian
OM.BK.1888	Arrowsmith, John, 1602-1659.	Armillæ catechetica. A chain of principles; or, An orderly concatenation of theological aphorismes and exhortations; wherein, the chief heads of Christian religion are asserted and improved / by John Arrowsmith ... Published since his death according to his own manuscript allowed by himself in his life time under his own hand ...	Signature: Warham Williams's Book. 1724.	Printed by John Field, printer to the University (Cambridge, England)	1659	16 preliminary leaves, 490 (i.e. 492) pages; 19 cm.	Warham Williams (1699-1751) was a minister of Waltham, Mass. and was born on September 7, 1699 in Deerfield, Mass. As a child, Williams was held as a captive during the Deerfield massacre in 1704. Williams received an AB from Harvard in 1719 and an AM in 1722. He was ordained on June 11, 1723 as the minister of the Watertown West church (now Waltham) and served until his death on June 22, 1751.	Theology, Doctrinal--Early works to 1800. Puritans.		English
OM.BK.1733	Bachi, Pietro, 1787-1853 [editor].	Teatro sceitto italiano / pubblicato da Pietro Bachi.	Signature: W. Richardson, Harvard University 1827. Signature: G. F. Simmons. Includes annotations throughout.	Hilliard e Brown (Cambrigia)	1829	xii, 378 pages; 21 cm.	George Frederick Simmons (1814-1855) was the senior minister in Waltham and the husband of Mary E. Ripley (1820-1907). They had four children: Lizzie Simmons (1847-1925), William Simmons (1848-7), Edward Simmons (1852-1913) and Luca Simmons (1855-1860). The family lived in a house next door to the Old Manse.	Italian drama.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	Italian
OM.BK.0832	Bacon, Francis, 1561-1626.	Essays moral, economical, and political / by Francis Bacon, baron of Verulam, viscount St. Albans.	Bound with an 1809 copy of General View of the Doctrines of Christianity. Signature: Geo. F. Simmons. Signature on page iii and on the title page of General View of the Doctrines of Christianity: S. Dexter.	Oliver and Munroe (Boston)	1807	xv, [2], 270 pages; 18cm.	George Frederick Simmons (1814-1855) was the senior minister in Waltham. The husband of Mary E. Ripley (1820-1907), the daughter of Samuel Ripley, step-niece of Transcendentalist writer Ralph Waldo Emerson. They lived in a house next door to the Old Manse.	Bacon, Francis, -- 1561-1626. English essays. Knowledge, Theory of.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
OM.BK.1248	Barbauld, Mrs. (Anna Letitia), 1743-1825.	Lessons for children, from two to five years old.	Contains hand-colored illustrations. Signature: Stacy Concord.	Munroe & Francis (Boston)	[18--?]	208 pages : ill. 14 cm.	Variant title: Lessons for Children; Picture edition of Barbauld's lessons.	Readers (Primary)		English
OM.BK.0332	Barbauld, Mrs. [Anna Letitia], 1743-1825. Aikin, Lucy, 1781-1864.	The works of Anna Laetitia Barbauld : with a memoir / by Lucy Aikin.	Cannot locate	Printed by David Reed (Boston)	1826	v.3 : vili, 149, 104 pages; 20 cm.		Moral education -- Juvenile literature. Women -- Education -- Miscellaneous. Children's stories; Children's poetry; Children's literature.	Digital copy via HathiTrust (1826 London edition)	English



OBJECT ID	AUTHOR/CREATOR	TITLE	SIGNATURES & PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION NOTES	PUBLISHER	DATE	PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION	GENERAL NOTES	SUBJECTS	DIGITAL COPY (IF AVAILABLE)	LANGUAGE
OM.BK.1874	Barnard, John, 1681-1770.	The imperfection of the creature, and the excellency of the Divine commandment : illustrated in nine sermons on Psal. CXX. 96. / By John Barnard, A.M. Pastor of a church in Marblehead. [Four lines from Philipians]	Signature: Warham Williams. 1748.	Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-Street, and by D. Gookin in Marlborough-Street (Boston)	MDCCLVII. [1747]	[8], 248 pages ; 21 cm. (8vo)	Warham Williams (1699-1751), was a minister of Waltham, Mass. and was born on September 7, 1699 in Deerfield, Mass. As a child, Williams was held as a captive during the Deerfield massacre in 1704. Williams was ordained on June 11, 1723 as the minister of the Watertown West church (now Waltham) and served until his death on June 22, 1751.	Congregational churches--Sermons -- Early works until 1800. Sermons, American. Sermons, English -- 18th century.		English
OM.BK.1895	Baron, Robert, 1593?-1639.	Philosophia theologiae ancillans : hoc est pia & sobria explicatio quaestionum philosophicarum in disputationibus theologicis subinde occurrentium / auctore Rob. Baronio.	Signature: E Libris Thomae Malthus. Signature: Thomas Brattle. --Anno. 1675. Inscriptio: Amicus suo Per dilecto Warhamo Williams...Joshua Gee. Nov. 22, Anno Domini 1718. Signature: Warham Williams His Book 1719.	Excudit Leonardus Uchfield, Impensis Guliel. Davis & Tho. Robinson (Boonae)	1641	[18], 284 pages ; 14 cm.	Thomas Malthus [active 1682-1700] was a bookseller in London. Thomas Brattle [1658-1713] was a distinguished merchant in Boston and a Treasurer of Harvard University from 1693-1713. Warham Williams (1699-1751) was a minister of Waltham, Mass. and was born on September 7, 1699 in Deerfield, Mass. As a child, Williams was held as a captive during the Deerfield massacre in 1704. Williams received an AB from Harvard in 1719 and an AM in 1722. He was ordained on June 11, 1723 as the minister of the Watertown West church (now Waltham) and served until his death on June 22, 1751.	Theology, Doctrinal. Philosophy and religion. Natural theology.		Latin
OM.BK.0525	Bates, William, 1625-1699.	The harmony of the divine attributes in the contrivance and accomplishment of man's redemption by the Lord Jesus Christ, or, Discourses wherein is shewed how the wisdom, mercy, justice, holiness, power and truth of God are glorified in that great and blessed work / by William Bates.	Signature: Josiah Cotton, March - 170 2/2/.	Printed for B. Aylmer at the Three Pigeons Against the Royal Exchange in Cornhill (London)	1697	[6], 501, [19] pages ; 20 cm.	Includes index and bibliography, p. [18-19].	God -- Attributes -- Early works to 1800. Redemption -- Early works to 1800.		English
OM.BK.0397	Bellap, Jeremy, 1744-1798.	Dissertations on the character, death & resurrection of Jesus Christ and the evidence of his gospel : with remarks on some sentiments advanced in a book entitled 'The age of reason' / by Jeremy Bellap, Minister of the church in Federal-Street, Boston.	Bookplate of William Emerson.	From the Apollo Press by Joseph Bellap (Boston)	MDCCLXCV [1795]	140, [4] pages ; 18 cm. (12mo)	Variant title: Notes on Christianity. William Emerson (1769-1811) was the father of Transcendentalist writer Ralph Waldo Emerson (1803-1882) and son of Rev. William Emerson (1743-1776). He was minister of First Church in Boston. When Reverend William Emerson (1743-1776), the original Emerson owner of the Old Manse, died, the estate was probated by the widow and John Flint. Mrs. Ripley, Rev. Emerson's widow, was given the southern half of the mansion house. William Emerson (1769-1811) received the rest of the property, but promptly sold it to the Reverend Ezra Ripley, his mother's new spouse.	Jesus Christ. Paine, Thomas, 1737-1809. Age of Reason. Apologetics -- Early works to 1800.	Digital copy via HathTrust.	English
OM.BK.1859	Belsham, Thomas, 1750-1829.	A summary view of the evidence and practical importance of the Christian revelation, in a series of discourses addressed to young persons / by Thomas Belsham.		Munroe, Francis & Parker (Boston)	1808	180 pages ; 18 cm.	Includes bibliographical references.	Christianity -- Evidence. Apologetics	Digital copy via HathTrust (1809 London edition)	English
OM.BK.1485	Beveridge, William, 1637-1708.	Private thoughts upon religion, digested into twelve articles, with practical resolutions form'd thereupon / by ... William Beveridge.	Signature: Mrs. Mary Ireland her Book. Signature: Ripley.	Printed for R.S. [Richard Smith] and sold by W. Taylor (London)	1715	viii, [7], 212 pages ; 15 cm.		Christian life. Church history -- 17th century. Christianity -- Early works to 1800.		English
OM.BK.0150	Bézout, Etienne, 1730-1783.	First principles of the differential and integral calculus, or, The doctrines of Fluxions, introduced as an introduction to the physico-mathematical sciences - taken chiefly from the mathematics of Bézout, and translated from the French for the use of the students of the university at Cambridge, New England.	Signature: G. F. Simmons, Harvard College, Cambridge. Signature: William H. Simmons. Cambridge, June 7th, 1829. Signature: G. F. Simmons. Cambridge, May 7th 1827.	Hilliard and Metcalf (Cambridge [Mass.])	1824	viii, 295 pages, 2 leaves of plates : ill. 25 cm.	George Frederick Simmons (1814-1855) was the senior minister in Waltham and the husband of Mary E. Ripley (1820-1907). They had four children: Lizzie Simmons (1847-1925), William Simmons (1848-?), Edward Simmons (1852-1931) and Lucia Simmons (1855-1860). The family lived in a house next door to the Old Manse.	Harvard University -- Curricula. Calculus.	Digital copy via HathTrust.	English
OM.BK.0316	Bilgelow, Jacob, 1786-1879.	Florula bostoniensis : a collection of plants of Boston and its vicinity, with their generic and specific characters, principal synonyms, descriptions, places of growth, and time of flowering, and occasional remarks / by Jacob Bilgelow.	Signature: Ripley.	Charles C. Little and James Brown (Firm) (Boston)	1840	vi p., 1 l., 468 pages ; 19 cm.	Includes index.	Botany -- Massachusetts -- Boston. Plants -- Massachusetts -- Boston -- Identification.	Digital copy via HathTrust.	English
OM.BK.1876	Birkbeck, Simon, 1584-1656.	The Protestants evidence, taken out of good records : shewing that for fifteene hundred yeeres next after Christ, divers worthy guides of Gods church, have in sundry weightie paynts of religion, taught as the Church of England now doth: distributed into severall centuries, and opened / by Simon Birkbeck ...	Signature: Warham Williams. 1723.	Printed for Robert Milbourne (London)	1635	[40], 248, 206, [2] pages (the first leaf blank) : 22 cm. (4to)	Warham Williams (1699-1751), was a minister of Waltham, Mass. and was born on September 7, 1699 in Deerfield, Mass. As a child, Williams was held as a captive during the Deerfield massacre in 1704. Williams was ordained on June 11, 1723 as the minister of the Watertown West church (now Waltham) and served until his death on June 22, 1751.	Church of England -- Apologetic works -- Early works to 1800. Catholic Church -- Controversial literature -- Early works to 1800. Protestantism -- Apologetic works -- Early works to 1800.		English
OM.BK.0921	Blackmore, Richard, Sir, -1729.	Alfred. An epic poem. In twelve books ... / by Sir Richard Blackmore.	Inscription: No. 234 L. Signature: William Emerson's the year 1777. Signature: Ripley. Signature: Benjamin Hitch. 1723. Signature: Ezra Ripley's 1781.	Printed by W. Bostham for James Knapton (London)	1723	4 p.l., xviii, 456 pages ; 20 cm.	William Emerson (1769-1811) was the father of Transcendentalist writer Ralph Waldo Emerson (1803-1882) and son of Rev. William Emerson (1743-1776). He was minister of First Church in Boston. When Reverend William Emerson (1743-1776), the original Emerson owner of the Old Manse, died, the estate was probated by the widow and John Flint. Mrs. Ripley, Rev. Emerson's widow, was given the southern half of the mansion house. William Emerson (1769-1811) received the rest of the property, but promptly sold it to the Reverend Ezra Ripley, his mother's new spouse. Ezra Ripley (1751-1841) was born in Woodstock, Connecticut. He graduated from Harvard College in 1776 and in 1778 he was ordained to the first Parish of Concord, Massachusetts, a position he held for the rest of his life. In 1780, after boarding for 2 years at the Manse in one of the attic chambers, he married Phebe Bliss Emerson, the widow of the parish's previous minister, William Emerson, and in turn, became step grandfather to Ralph Waldo Emerson. Together, he had three more children. He founded the Concord Lyceum and the Temperance Society in Concord. In 1828 he preached in the Congregational Meetinghouse of Washington, D. C., before President John Quincy Adams, his cabinet, and numerous members of Congress. He interviewed veterans of the 1775 battle with the British at Concord, and these interviews were published as History of the Fight at Concord in 1827. In 1836, Ezra Ripley gave the town of Concord some of his land so that they could rebuild the North Bridge and commemorate the battle there.	alfred. -- King of England. -- 849-859; Epic poetry -- English -- Early works to 1800.		English
OM.BK.1829	Brady, Nicholas, 1659-1726. Tate, Nahum, 1652-1715.	A new version of the Psalms of David : fitted to the tunes used in churches / by N. Brady and N. Tate.	Signature: Ripley. Signature: Elisabeth [illegible] her psalm book 1793.	Printed by Mills and Hicks (Boston)	[1773?]	276 pages ; 16 cm.		Bible. -- Psalms -- Paraphrases, English -- Early works to 1800.		English
OM.BK.1867	Bucanus, Guillaume.	Institutiones theologicae, seu Locorum communium Christianae religionis, ex Dei verbo, et praesentissimum theologorum orthodoxo consensu ex postiorum, analysi. ... / Guilelmi Bucani. -- opera & studio.	Signature: Warham Williams Liber Anno Domini 1717.	Ex typographia Iacobi Storr (Genevae)	1617	[24], 699, 800-891, [57] pages. 8".	Warham Williams (1699-1751) was a minister of Waltham, Mass. and was born on September 7, 1699 in Deerfield, Mass. As a child, Williams was held as a captive during the Deerfield massacre in 1704. Williams received an AB from Harvard in 1719 and an AM in 1722. He was ordained on June 11, 1723 as the minister of the Watertown West church (now Waltham) and served until his death on June 22, 1751.	Theology -- Doctrinal -- Early works to 1800.		Latin



OBJECT ID	AUTHOR/CREATOR	TITLE	SIGNATURES & PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION NOTES	PUBLISHER	DATE	PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION	GENERAL NOTES	SUBJECTS	DIGITAL COPY (IF AVAILABLE)	LANGUAGE
DM.BK.1842	Bunyan, John, 1628-1688. Scott, Thomas, 1747-1821.	The pilgrim's progress / by John Bunyan ; with original notes by Thomas Scott.	Signature: The Property of James Hamilton, Brookfield. March 18th 1806. Signature: E. Ripley. ☐	Manning & Loring (Boston)	1805	ix, 386 pages, [4] leaves of plates : ill. 19 cm.	Part of the series: Early American Imprints. Includes index.	Christian pilgrims and pilgrimages. Christian fiction	Digital copy via Google Books (1805, different edition)	English
DM.BK.1943	Bunyan, John, 1628-1688. Southey, Robert, 1774-1843. Adams, Thomas W.	The pilgrim's progress : with a life of John Bunyan / By Robert Southey... Illustrated with fifty cuts, by Adams.	Signature: Emerson.	Harper & Brothers (New York)	1837	348, [1] pages incl. front. & added illustrated t.p. : ill. ; 21 cm.		Christian pilgrims and pilgrimages. Christian fiction	Digital copy via HathTrust	English
DM.BK.1881	Burgersdij, Franco Petri, 1590-1635.	idea philosophiae tum naturalis, tum moralis, sive Epitome compendiosa utriusque ex Aristotele excerpta & methodicè disposita / a Mr. Franc: Burgersdicio in Academia Lugduno-Batava, logices & ethices professore ordinario.	Signature: Warham Williams Liber. A. Do. 1716.	Excudebat Henr. Hall, impensis Rob. Blagrave (Doxon)	1654	451 pages in various pagings; 11 cm.	Warham Williams (1699-1751) was a minister of Waltham, Mass. and was born on September 7, 1699 in Deerfield, Mass. As a child, Williams was held as a captive during the Deerfield massacre in 1704. Williams received an AB from Harvard in 1719 and an AM in 1722. He was ordained on June 11, 1723 as the minister of the Watertown West church (now Waltham) and served until his death on June 22, 1751.	Philosophy -- Early works to 1800. Ethics -- Early works to 1800. Science -- Philosophy. Philosophy of nature -- Early works to 1800.		Latin
DM.BK.1886	Burgess, Anthony, -1664.	Vindicie legis; or, A vindication of the morall law and the covenants, from the errors of papists, Arminians, Socinians, and more especially Antinomians. In XXXI. lectures, preached at Laurence-Jury, London. / by Anthony Burgess.	Signature: War. Williams His Book 1723.	Printed by James Young, for Thomas Underhill (London)	1646	6 preliminary leaves, 271, [8] pages ; 18 cm.	Warham Williams (1699-1751) was a minister of Waltham, Mass. and was born on September 7, 1699 in Deerfield, Mass. As a child, Williams was held as a captive during the Deerfield massacre in 1704. Williams received an AB from Harvard in 1719 and an AM in 1722. He was ordained on June 11, 1723 as the minister of the Watertown West church (now Waltham) and served until his death on June 22, 1751.	Providence and government of God. Law and gospel.		English
DM.BK.1892	Burroughs, Jeremiah, 1599-1646.	Gospel conversation : wherein is shewed I. How the conversation of believers must be above what could be by the light of nature. II. Beyond those that lived under the law. III. And suitable to what truths the Gospel holds forth. / by Jer. Burroughs, Preacher of the Gospel at Stepney and Cripple gate, London.	Signature: Warham Williams's Book, 1723.	Printed by Peter Cole (London)	1653	[18], 359, [9] pages ; 18 cm.	Warham Williams (1699-1751), was a minister of Waltham, Mass. and was born on September 7, 1699 in Deerfield, Mass. As a child, Williams was held as a captive during the Deerfield massacre in 1704. Williams was ordained on June 11, 1723 as the minister of the Watertown West church (now Waltham) and served until his death on June 22, 1751.	Bible. -- Philippians, 1, 27 -- Sermons. Sermons, English -- 17th century.		English
DM.BK.1898	Burroughs, Jeremiah, 1599-1646.	Gospel-revelation in three treatises, - viz, 1 The nature of God. 2 The excellencies of Christ. And, 3 The excellency of mans immortal soul / By Jeremiah Burroughs, late preacher of the gospel at Stepney, and Cripple gate, London. Published by William Greenhill, William Bridge, Philip Nye, John Yates, Matthew Mead, William Adderly.	Signature: Joseph Gerrish his book. 1700. Signature: War: Williams. 1723.	Printed for Nath. Brook, at the Angel in Cornhill, and Thomas Parkhurst at the three Crowns, over against the Great Conduit, at the lower end of Cheapside, (London)	1660	[12], 370 pages ; 18 cm. (4to).	Warham Williams (1699-1751) was a minister of Waltham, Mass. and was born on September 7, 1699 in Deerfield, Mass. As a child, Williams was held as a captive during the Deerfield massacre in 1704. Williams received an AB from Harvard in 1719 and an AM in 1722. He was ordained on June 11, 1723 as the minister of the Watertown West church (now Waltham) and served until his death on June 22, 1751.	Jesus Christ -- Early works to 1800. Sermons, English -- 17th century. God -- Attributes -- Early works to 1800. Immortality -- Early works to 1800.		English
DM.BK.1096	Butler, Joseph, 1692-1752. Kippis, Andrew, 1725-1795. Halifax, Samuel, bp. of St. Asaph, 1733-1790.	The analogy of religion, natural and revealed, to the constitution and course of nature. To which are added, two brief dissertations on personal identity. / by Joseph Butler.	Inscription: The Property of Gamaliel & Daniel H. Bradford. Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts.	David West (Boston)	1809	iv, 422 pages	Additional information from item: ... Second American edition to which is prefixed a life of the author by Dr. Kippis, with a preface, giving some account of his character and writings by Samuel Halifax. Gamaliel Bradford III (1763-1824) was the father of Sarah Aiden Bradford Ripley (1793-1867). He was a lieutenant in Revolutionary Army, seaman, shipmaster, merchant, president, Boston Society for the Religious and Moral Improvement of Seamen; author of pamphlets for distribution to seamen; member, Massachusetts Historical Society; trustee, Massachusetts General Hospital; warden, Massachusetts State Prison at Charlestown, 1813-1824.	Analogy (Religion). Natural theology. Apologetics -- Early works to 1800. Revelation. Eschatology.	Digital copy via Google Books (1793, edition)	English
DM.BK.1001	Cabot, James Elliot, 1821-1903	A memoir of Ralph Waldo Emerson / by James Elliot Cabot.	Signature (v. 1): Ripley.	Houghton, Mifflin and Company (Boston)	1887	2 v. : port. 20 cm.	Includes index and a chronological list of lectures and addresses.	Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882. Authors, American -- 19th century -- Biography. Transcendentalists -- Biography.		English
DM.BK.1355	Calvert, George Henry, 1803-1889.	The Maid of Orleans: an historical tragedy / by George H. Calvert.	Inscription: G. P. Bradford from G. H. Calvert.	G.P. Putnam & Sons (New York)	1874	134 pages; 19 cm.	George Parridge Bradford (1807-1890) was the brother of Sarah Aiden Bradford Ripley (Mrs. Samuel Ripley, 1793-1867) and stayed at the Old Manse every summer with his sister and her family. He was a Classicist, biblical scholar, and botanist; formally trained for the ministry. He gave up the ministry and taught primarily young women in various locations in New England. He was a teacher at Brook Farm, a utopian community in Boston inspired by the Transcendentalists from 1841-1842.	Joan, of Arc, Saint, 1412-1413 -- Drama.	Digital copy via HathTrust	English
DM.BK.0174	Calvin, Jean, 1509-1564. Tholuck, August, 1799-1877.	Ioannis Calvini in Novum Testamentum commentarii; ad editionem Amstelodamensem accuratissime exscribi curavit et prafatus est A. Tholuck...		Apud Guillelmum Thome (Berolini)	[1838]	v.3 only of 7 v. 23 cm.		Bible. New Testament. Latin -- Commentaries.	Digital copy via HathTrust (1824 Escher, edition)	Latin
DM.BK.363	Campbell, George, 1719-1796.	Lectures on systematic theology and pulpit eloquence / by the late George Campbell, D.D. F.R.S.E., principal of Marischal College, Aberdeen.	Signature: S. Ripley's 1809.	W. Wells and T.B. Wait & Co. (Boston)	1810	iv, [1], 333, [3] pages ; 23 cm.	Lectures were composed for the students of divinity in Marischal college, Aberdeen, and first delivered in 1772 and 1773. Samuel Ripley (1783-1847) was Ezra Ripley's son. Nathaniel Hawthorne rented the Old Manse from Samuel Ripley when he was writing his book Mosses from an Old Manse, 1846.	Theology -- Doctrinal. Clergy -- Office. Christian ethics. Preaching.	Digital copy via HathTrust	English
DM.BK.490	Channing, William Ellery, 1780-1842.	Slavery / by William E. Channing.	Signature: [Smf. Dexter?]	James Munroe and Company (Boston)	1835	2p. 6., 167 pages ; 17 cm.	Alternative title: Slavery and anti-slavery ; a transnational archive.	Slavery -- United States -- Controversial literature. Slavery.	Digital copy via HathTrust	English
DM.BK.473	Channing, William Ellery, 1780-1842. Thacher, Samuel Cooper, 1785-1818.	A letter to the Rev. Samuel C. Thacher on the aspersions contained in a late number of the Panoplist on the ministers of Boston and the vicinity / by William E. Channing.	Signature: E. Ripley's. Signature: Geo. F. Simmons, Waltham 3 June 1842.	Wells and Lilly (Boston)	1815	35 pages ; 22 cm.	George Frederick Simmons (1814-1855) was the senior minister in Waltham and the husband of Mary E. Ripley (1820-1807). They had four children: Lucie Simmons (1847-1925), William Simmons (1848-?), Edward Simmons (1852-1931) and Lucia Simmons (1855-1860). The family lived in a house next door to the Old Manse.	Morse, Jedidah, -- 1761-1826. -- Review of American Unitarianism. Belsham, Thomas, -- 1750-1829. -- American Unitarianism. Harvard University. Unitarianism. Unitarian churches. Panoplist, and missionary magazine.	Digital copy via Google Books	English



OBJECT ID	AUTHOR/CREATOR	TITLE	SIGNATURES & PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION NOTES	PUBLISHER	DATE	PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION	GENERAL NOTES	SUBJECTS	DIGITAL COPY (IF AVAILABLE)	LANGUAGE
DM.BK.855	Channing, William Ellery, 1817-1901.	Conversations in Rome: between an artist, a Catholic, and a critic / by William Ellery Channing.	Inscription: Mrs. Ripley, with the respects of the author.	Wm. Crosby and H.P. Nichols (Boston)	1847	xiv, 141 pages; 18 cm.	Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (1793-1867) was the wife of Samuel Ripley (1783-1847), son of Ezra Ripley (1751-1841), minister of First Parish in Concord, and Phoebe Bliss (Emerson) Ripley (1741-1825). Samuel became the minister of First Church in Waltham, where the Ripleys lived for 28 years, raising seven children (one other died in infancy). Sarah was a scholar and educator and taught many others in their small boarding-school for boys, and also instructing "rusticated" Harvard students. In the spring of 1846 the Ripleys retired to the Old Manse in Concord. Samuel died at Thanksgiving 1847. Sarah survived him by twenty years. Sarah had a great number of intellectual visitors. She read numerous languages, including Latin, Greek, German, French, Italian, and Spanish, and her books are still part of The Old Manse book collection. She continued to teach young students and her grandchildren, including sainted Edward Emerson Simmons (1822-1823), until her death in 1867. William Ellery Channing (1817-1901) was a transcendentalist poet and the first biographer of Thoreau (he published Thoreau, the Poet-Naturalist, in 1873). He was a friend of Emerson, Thoreau, Alcott, and Hawthorne and spent a great part of his life in Concord, Massachusetts. In the fall of 1842 he married Ellen Fuller, the younger sister of transcendentalist Margaret Fuller, and they began their married life in Concord, Massachusetts where they lived a half-mile north of The Old Manse.	Rome (Italy) -- Description and travel.	Digital copy via Google Books	English
DM.BK.1438	Channing, William Ellery, 1817-1901.	The burial of John Brown / by William E. Channing.	Inscription: from the author with kindest regards Miss E. B. Ripley, March 2, 1878, Concord. Title annotated by author: The Burial of John Brown. A Poem, by William E. Channing.	Printed by J. Munsell (Albany, NY)	[1878]	8 pages; port. 25 cm.	Separate issue, printed from type used in F. B. Sanborn's Memoirs of John Brown... [Concord, Mass., 1878.]	Brown, John, 1800-1909 -- Poetry. Slavery -- United States -- Poetry. Harpers Ferry (W.Va.) -- History -- John Brown's Raid, 1859 -- Poetry.		English
DM.BK.834	Channing, William Ellery, 1817-1901.	Thoreau -- the poet-naturalist. With memorial verses / by William Ellery Channing.	Inscription: Miss Elizabeth B. Ripley with the best wishes of the author, Concord, 1873.	Roberts Brothers (Boston)	1873	xii, 357 pages; 18 cm.	Elizabeth Bradford Ripley (1819-1893), often called "Lizzie" or "Arlie", was the eldest daughter of Reverend Samuel Ripley (1783-1847) and Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (1793-1867). She was unmarried and lived at the Old Manse (with her mother with her mother after her father passed away and then after her mother passed away).	Thoreau, Henry David, -- 1817-1862. Authors, American -- 19th century -- Biography. Intellectuals -- United States -- Biography. Naturalists -- United States -- Biography.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.694	Chapone, Mrs. (Hester), 1727-1801. Gregory, John, 1724-1779. Pennington, Sarah, Lady, -1783.	Letters on the improvement of the mind: addressed to a lady / by Mrs. Chapone. A father's legacy to his daughters / by Dr. Gregory. A mother's advice to her absent daughters, with an additional letter, on the management and education of infant children / by Lady Pennington.	Added title-page, engraved. Signature: M. R. Bishop.	Printed and published by W. Marks (New York)	1830	[2] f., 279 pages; 14 cm.		Conduct of life. Women -- Education. Marriage.	Digital copy via HathiTrust 1827 S. Marks edition	English
DM.BK.1659	Charnock, John, 1756-1807	Biographical memoirs of Lord Viscount Nelson, with observations, critical and explanatory / by John Charnock.	Stamped A. Hammatt.	Etheridge & Bliss (Boston)	1806	vi, 350 pages; port. 23 cm.		Nelson Horatio Nelson, -- Viscount, -- 1758-1805.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.1220	Chauncy, Charles, 1705-1787.	Twelve sermons on the following seasonable and important subjects ... with interspersed notes, in defence of the truth, especially in the points treated on, in the above discourses / by Charles Chauncy.	Signature: Jacob Cushing's 1766. Signature: J. Cushing's.	Printed by D. and J. Kneeland for Thomas Leverett (Boston)	1765	[2], iv, 344 pages; 21 cm. (8vo)	Contents: Justification impossible by the works of the law, The question answered, "Wherefore then serveth the law?" The nature of faith, as justifying, largely explained, and remarked on: The place, and use, of faith, in the affair of justification. Human endeavours, in the use of means, the way in which faith is obtained: The method of the spirit in communicating the "Faith, by which just do live The inquiry of the young man in the Gospel, "What shall I do that I may have eternal life?" Jacob Cushing (1730-1809) was a Congregationalist clergyman from Waltham, Massachusetts. He was a teacher to Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (1793-1867). He was a moderator of the Cambridge Association and during the Revolutionary War served as Scribe of the State Convention of the Clergy, giving the convention sermon in 1789. B	Congregational churches -- Sermons; Sermons, American. Unitarianism -- Sermons. Justification (Christian theology) -- Sermons.	Digital copy via Google Books http://bit.ly/2qeyVUk	English
DM.BK.484	Cheever, George B. (George Barrell), 1807-1880.	Studies in poetry. Embracing notices of the lives and writings of the best poets in the English language, a copious selection of elegant extracts, a short analysis of Hebrew poetry, and translations from the sacred poets: designed to illustrate the principles of rhetoric, and teach their application to poetry / by George B. Cheever.	Signature: David Loring, Concord. Signature: Mary E. Ripley. Signature: Sophy B. Ripley. Signature: E. B. Ripley, Waltham, Mass. Inscription: Elizabeth B. Ripley came to [Mr. ?] Emerson's school September 7th 1835. Inscription: Mary E. Ripley came to [Mr. ?] Emerson's School May 8th 1837.	Carter and Hendee (Boston)	1830	vi, 480 pages; front. 19 cm.	David Loring (1850-1938) was the son of George Loring and Anne Ripley Loring (1829-1852), and grandson of Samuel Ripley (1783-1847) and Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (1793-1867). Mary Emerson Ripley Simmons (1820-1907) was the daughter of Samuel Ripley (1783-1847) and Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (1793-1867). She married George Frederic Simmons (1814-1855) and had four children: Lizzie Simmons (1847-1925), William Simmons (1848-?), Edward Simmons (1852-1931) and Lucia Simmons (1855-1860). The family lived next door to the Old Manse. Sophy Ripley Thayer (1834-1944) was the youngest daughter of Mary E. Ripley (1820-1907) and George F. Simmons (1814-1855). She grew up with her family in a house next door to the Old Manse and then married James Thayer in 1861. They had four children: William Sidney Thayer (1864-1932), Ezra Thayer (1866-1915), Theodora Thayer (1868-1906) and Sarah Thayer Ames (1874-1959). They lived in Cambridge, MA. Elizabeth Bradford Ripley, often called "Lizzie" or "Arlie", was the eldest daughter of Reverend Samuel Ripley (1783-1847) and Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (1793-1867). She was unmarried and lived at the Old Manse for much of her lifetime.	Poetry	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.1342	Child, Lydia Maria, 1802-1880.	Evenings in New England: intended for juvenile amusement and instruction. / By an American lady.		Cummings, Hilliard & Company (Boston)	1824	v, 181, [1] pages; 16 cm.		Juvenile literature -- Massachusetts -- Boston.		English
DM.BK.0384	Chompré, Pierre, 1698-1760.	Dictionnaire abrégé de la fable - pour l'intelligence des poëtes, des tableaux & des statues, dont les sujets sont tirés de l'histoire poëtique / par M. Chompré.	Signature: Geo. F. Simmons, Paris. 1834.	Saillant (Paris)	1766	vi, 432 pages; 14 cm.	George Frederic Simmons (1814-1855) was the senior minister in Waltham. He was the husband of Mary E. Ripley (1820-1907), the daughter of Samuel Ripley, step-niece of Transcendentalist writer Ralph Waldo Emerson. They lived in a house next door to the Old Manse.	Mythology -- Dictionaries -- French. Mythology -- Classical.	Digital copy via HathiTrust 1778, 13 ed.	French
DM.BK.1206	Cicero, Marcus Tullius.	M. Tullii Cicerois Orationum selectarum liber. - Editus in usum scholarum Hollandae & West Frisiae. Ex decreto illustriss. D.D. ordinum ejusdem provinciae	Bookplate: Jacob Cushing, His Book. 1746. Signature (multiple): Jacob Cushing. Signature (multiple): Williams Cushing 1770.	Impensis T. Basset, R. Chiswell, S. Smith, B. Walford, M. Wotton, & G. Conyers (London)	1694	[4], 235, [1] pages	Variant title: Orationum selectarum liber. Jacob Cushing (1730-1809) was a pastor in Waltham, Massachusetts. He was a moderator of the Cambridge Association and during the Revolutionary War served as Scribe of the State Convention of the Clergy, giving the convention sermon in 1789. Teacher to scholar and educator, Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (1793-1867).	Ethics -- Early works to 1800.		Latin
DM.BK.1542	Cicero, Marcus Tullius.	The orations of Marcus Tullius Cicero : translated into English with notes historical and critical, and arguments to each / by William Guthrie.	Signature (v. 2): Peter Whitney's Book Anno Dom. 1769. Bookplate in v. 3 of William Emerson. Inscription (v. 3): [Abel?] Whitney's Book.	Printed for T. Waller (London)	1745-1752	3 v. 8vo.	William Emerson (1769-1811) was the father of Transcendentalist writer Ralph Waldo Emerson (1803-1882) and son of Rev. William Emerson (1743-1776). He was minister of First Church in Boston. When Reverend William Emerson (1743-1776), the original Emerson owner of the Old Manse, died, the estate was probated by the widow and John First. Mrs. Ripley, Rev. Emerson's widow, was given the southern half of the mansion house. William Emerson (1769-1811) received the rest of the property, but promptly sold it to the Reverend Ezra Ripley, his mother's new spouse.	Cicero, Marcus Tullius -- Translations into English -- Early works to 1800. Speeches, addresses, etc., Latin -- Translations into English -- Early works to 1800. Rome -- Politics and government -- Source -- Early works to 1800.		English



OBJECT ID	AUTHOR/CREATOR	TITLE	SIGNATURES & PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION NOTES	PUBLISHER	DATE	PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION	GENERAL NOTES	SUBJECTS	DIGITAL COPY (IF AVAILABLE)	LANGUAGE
OM.BK.1845	Cicero, Marcus Tullius. Smith, John, 1752-1809 [editor]. Pearce, Zachary, 1690-1774.	M. Tullii Ciceronis ad q. Fratrem dialogi tres, de oratore : iuxta editionem accuratissimam Zachariae Pearce, Decani Wintoniensis, postea vero Episcopi Roffensis. Quos dialogos, viis Ciceronis profectis, atque notis paginarum imo subjectis, Johannes Smith, S. D. Lat. et Graec. Heb. Cae. q. linguar. Orient. in Collegio Dartmouthensi professor, Anglice illustravit.	Stamped A. Hammett.	Typi Thomae et Thome; apud quos alicubi, bibliopolas in Faed. Rebusp. Americae, veneunt (Walpole in Nov. Hantonia)	1804	[5], viii-w, [2], 18-314 p. 23 cm.		Cicero, Marcus Tullius. Oratory, Ancient.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	Latin
OM.BK.0980	Cicero, Marcus Tullius. Vietori, Pietro, 1499-1585. Manuzio, Paolo, 1512-1574. Malespina, Leonardo, d.1571. Lambin, Demy, 1520 or 1521-1572. Orsini, Fulvio, 1529-1600. Janini, Francesco, 1545-1602. Popma, Aoussius van, 1563-1613. Casaubon, Isaac, 1559-1614. Gronovius, Ioannes Fredericus, 1612-1671.	M. Tullii Ciceronis Epistolarum libri XVI ad T. Pomponium Atticum / ex recensione bonnis Georgii Graevii ; cum ejusdem animadversionibus, et notis integris Petri Victorii, Pauli Manuzii, Leonardi Mallespinae, D. Lambini, Fulvii Ursini, Sim. Bosii, Fr. Iunii, Aus. Pogginae, nec non selectis Sebast. Corradi, Is. Casauboni, Ioan. Fred. Gronovii, & aliorum.		Sumptibus Blaviorum, & Henrici Westermi (Amstelredam)	1684	v.1 of 2 ; 20 cm. (Bvo)	Title translation: Cicero's letters to Atticus 16 / cum John George Greevii; When the same observations, and the marks were unchanged Peter Victorii, Pauli Manuzii, Leonardi Mallespinae, D. Lambini, Fulvii Ursini Sim. Bosii, Fr. June, Aus. Pogginae, as well as the select Sebast. Corradi, Is. Casauboni, Ioan. Fred. Gronovii and others.	Cicero, Marcus Tullius. Correspondence. Letters -- Early works to 1800. Authors, Latin -- Correspondence. Letters.		Latin
OM.BK.1304	Clarke, James Freeman, 1810-1888.	Service book for the use of the Church of the Disciples : taken principally from the Old and New Testaments / [J. F. Clarke].	Signature: J. Dixwell, Mass. 14.	Benjamin H. Greene (Boston)	1844	183 pages: 18 cm.		Church of the Disciples (Boston, Mass.) -- Liturgy -- Texts. Unitarian churches -- Liturgy -- Texts. Unitarian churches -- Massachusetts -- Boston -- Liturgy -- Texts.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
OM.BK.1791	Cogan, T. (Thomas), 1736-1818.	Letters to William Wilberforce, Esq. M.P. : on the doctrine of hereditary depravity / By a layman.	Bookplate of William Emerson.	Printed by Manning & Loring for J. Nancrede (Boston)	1799	iv, 132 pages ; 18 cm.	Originally published in England, 1799. William Emerson (1769-1811) was the father of Transcendentalist writer Ralph Waldo Emerson (1803-1882) and son of Rev. William Emerson (1743-1776). He was minister of First Church in Boston. When Reverend William Emerson (1743-1776), the original Emerson owner of the Old Manse, died, the estate was probated by the widow and John First. Mrs. Ripley, Rev. Emerson's widow, was given the southern half of the mansion house. William Emerson (1769-1811) received the rest of the property, but promptly sold it to the Reverend Ezra Ripley, his mother's new spouse.	Wilberforce, William. -- 1759-1833. -- Practical view of the prevailing religious system of professed Christians, in the higher and middle classes in this country, contrasted with real Christianity. Christianity, Ss. Original. Unitarian churches -- Great Britain -- Controversial literature. Unitarian churches -- Great Britain -- Doctrines. Church history -- 18th century. Early printed books -- United States -- 1799.		English
OM.BK.1853	Colburn, Warren, 1793-1833.	Key containing answers to the examples in the sequel to Intellectual arithmetic / by Warren Colburn, A.M.	Signature: G. P. Bradford. Signature: Phebe B. Ripley, Oct. 7th 1844. Signature: Ellen T. Emerson, 1856. Signature: Edith Emerson, 1858.	Hilliard, Gray & Co. (Boston)	1840	70 pages ; 19 cm.	George Partridge Bradford (1807-1890) was the brother of Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (Mrs. Samuel Ripley, 1793-1867) and stayed at the Old Manse every summer with his sister and her family. He was a Classicist, Biblical scholar, and botanist; formally trained for the ministry. He gave up the ministry and taught primarily young women in various locations in New England. He was a friend of Ralph Waldo Emerson and a teacher to Thoreau.	Arithmetic -- Early works to 1900.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
OM.BK.1530	Colburn, Warren, 1793-1833.	Key containing answers to the examples in the sequel to Intellectual arithmetic.	Signature: G. P. Bradford.	Hilliard, Gray, Little, and Wilkins (Boston)	1831	70 pages ; 19 cm.	George Partridge Bradford (1807-1890) was the brother of Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (Mrs. Samuel Ripley, 1793-1867) and stayed at the Old Manse every summer with his sister and her family. He was a Classicist, Biblical scholar, and botanist; formally trained for the ministry and taught primarily young women in various locations in New England. He was a friend of Ralph Waldo Emerson and a teacher to Thoreau.	Arithmetic -- Early works to 1900.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
OM.BK.1307	Colburn, Warren, 1793-1833. Emerson, George B. (George Barrell), 1797-1881. Colburn, Warren, Jr.	Intellectual arithmetic : upon the inductive method of instruction / by Warren Colburn ; with an introduction to written arithmetic by his son, Warren Colburn, and an introduction by George B. Emerson.	Signature: Mary W. Tilton. Concord, Mass.	Published for the heirs of Warren Colburn by Hard and Knoughton, New York; The Riverside Press, Cambridge ... (New York; Cambridge, Boston)	c1863	176 pages ; 17 cm.	Part of the series Warren Colburn's first lessons. Mary Wilder Tilton (1843-1934) was an author and compiled a number of books, devotions, hymns and spiritual writings reflecting biblical truths that still endure today.	Mental arithmetic. Arithmetic -- Early works to 1900.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
OM.BK.0952	Colman, George, 1762-1836.	The lady of the wreck, or Castle Blarneying; an Ode to we, a hackneyed critic; Low ambition, or The life and death of Mr. Daw; A reckoning with time. Two parsons, or The tale of a shirt / by George Colman, the younger.	Signature: Simmons.	Manroe & Francis (Boston)	1812	viii, [1, 10-108 pages ; 16 cm. (12mo)	"The lady of the wreck" is a parody of "The lady of the lake"; by Sir Walter Scott. Half-title: Poetical vagaries; by George Colman, the younger.	Scott, Walter, Sir, 1771-1832 -- Parodies, imitations, etc..	Digital copy via HathiTrust 1812 London edition; title variation	English
OM.BK.2129	Concord Free Public Library (Concord, Mass.). Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882.	Dedication of the new building for the Free Public Library of Concord, Massachusetts, Wednesday, Oct. 1, 1873.	Address by Ralph Waldo Emerson, p. 37-45.	Tolman & White, printers (Boston)	1873	45 pages, [3] leaves of plates : illustrations, plans ; 22 cm.		Concord Free Public Library (Concord, Mass.)		English
OM.BK.0819	Cooke, George Willis, 1848-1923.	Ralph Waldo Emerson : his life, writings, and philosophy / by George Willis Cooke.	Inscription: Cousin Elizabeth with love from A. S. E. and E. W. E. Signature: Ripley.	James R. Osgood and Company (Boston)	1881	390 pages : illus. 20 cm.	Part of the series, ATLA Historical Monographs Collection. Series 1 (13th Century to 1893). Elizabeth Bradford Ripley (1819-1893), often called "Lizzie" or "Arlie", was the eldest daughter of Reverend Samuel Ripley (1783-1847) and Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (1793-1867). She was unmarried and lived at the Old Manse (with her mother with her mother after her father passed away and then after her mother passed away). Edward Waldo Emerson was the youngest of four children of Ralph Waldo Emerson (1803-1882) and Lidian (Jackson) Emerson (1802-1893). Edward attended Harvard College from 1863 to 1866. After graduating from Harvard Medical School in 1874, he became a doctor and practiced medicine in Concord until 1882. He married Annie Shepard Keyes (1847-1928) in 1874. They had seven children. After Ralph Waldo Emerson's death Edward turned to painting, writing, and editing his father's works. Elizabeth and Edward were first cousins.	Authors, American--Biography--19th century. Emerson, Ralph Waldo -- 1803-1882.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
OM.BK.2013	Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789-1851.	The oak openings; or, The bee-hunter / By the author of "The pioneers," "Last of the Mohicans" ...	Signature (v. 1-2): Geo. Loring.	Burgess, Stringer & Co. (New York)	1848	2 v. ; 20 cm.	Issued the same year in Great Britain under title: The bee-hunter. George Loring, (1825-1908) was the husband of Anne Ripley (1829-1852) and father of David Loring (1850-1938). They lived in Concord, MA.	Indians of North America -- Fiction. Fiction (American). Indians of North America.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
OM.BK.2014	Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789-1851.	The pioneers, or, The sources of the Susquehanna : a descriptive tale / by the author of "Precaution".		Charles Wiley (New York)	1823	v.2 of 2 only ; 329 pages ; 19 cm.	Other title: The pioneers.	Bumpoo, Natty (Fictitious character) -- Fiction. Frontier and pioneer life -- New York (State) -- Fiction. New York (State) -- History -- 1775-1865 -- Fiction.	Digital copy via Google Books	English
OM.BK.2075	Comaro, Luigi, 1475-1546. Schlüter, Johann Victor Friedrich, 1803.	Erprobte Mittel gesund und lange zu leben / Auf's neue herausgegeben und mit Anmerkungen versehen von D. Friedrich Schlüter. Ein heilsames Hausbuch für alle, besonders für junge Menschen.	Signature: Geo. F. Simmons, Berlin, 18 Mar '44.	In der Schulbuchhandlung (Braunschweig)	1796	vi, 208 pages ; 18 cm. (Bvo)	Title preceded by: Ludwig Comaro's. Title translation: List of lectures given at K. Württemb. University of Tübingen in the summer half-year 1844. George Frederick Simmons (1814-1855) was the senior minister in Waltham and the husband of Mary E. Ripley (1820-1907). They had four children: Lucie Simmons (1847-1925), William Simmons (1848-?), Edward Simmons (1852-1931) and Lucia Simmons (1855-1860). The family lived in a house next door to the Old Manse.		Digital copy via Google Books (1799 edition)	German

OBJECT ID	AUTHOR/CREATOR	TITLE	SIGNATURES & PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION NOTES	PUBLISHER	DATE	PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION	GENERAL NOTES	SUBJECTS	DIGITAL COPY (IF AVAILABLE)	LANGUAGE
DM.BK.1835	Cousin, Victor, 1792-1867.	Du vrai, du beau et du bien / par Victor Cousin.		Didier (Paris)	1855	xii, 1-12 of 496 pages only ; 18 cm.		Aesthetics; Ethics ; Truth.	Digital copy via HathTrust	French
DM.BK.1287	Cousin, Victor, 1792-1867. Henry, C. S. (Caleb Sprague), 1804-1884.	Elements of psychology : included in a critical examination of Locke's Essay on the human understanding : with additional pieces / by Victor Cousin ; translated from the French, with an introduction and notes, by C.S. Henry.	Signature (v. 1-2): C. G. Ripley. V. 1-2 contain sketches and notes.	Gould and Newman (New York)	1838	viii, [xiii] xxxviii, [39]-423 pages ; 19 cm.	Variant title: Cours de l'histoire de la philosophie. Additional information from item: The body of this work ... is a translation of ten lectures ... contained in the second volume of Cousin's "History of philosophy in the eighteenth century." Includes bibliographical references. Christopher Gore Ripley (1822-1882) was the son of Samuel Ripley (1783-1847) and Sarah Bradford Ripley. He was a lawyer in Concord, Massachusetts and a part of the social circle of Transcendentalists of mid-19th century New England. Ripley was a graduate of Harvard College, A.B. 1841.	Locke, John, 1632-1704 -- Essay concerning human understanding. Psychology -- Early works to 1850. Psychology -- Textbooks. Philosophy, Modern -- History. Human beings.	Digital copy via HathTrust	English
DM.BK.408	Crak, Dinah Maria Mulock, 1826-1887.	A brave lady / by the author of "John Halifax, gentleman" [Dinah Maria Mulock Crak].	Signature (v. 1): C. G. Ripley.	Bernhard Tauchnitz (Leipzig)	1870	v.1/2 ; (4), 7-310 pages ; 16 cm.	Part of the series, Collection of British authors. Tauchnitz edition. Vol. 1077-1078. Christopher Gore Ripley (1822-1882) was the son of Samuel Ripley (1783-1847) and Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (1793-1867). He was a lawyer in Concord, Massachusetts and a part of the social circle of Transcendentalists of mid-19th century New England. Ripley was a of Harvard College, A.B. 1841.		Digital copy via HathTrust	English
DM.BK.0951	Crane, Stephen, 1871-1900.	The black riders and other lines / by Stephen Crane.	Enclosed laid-in business card of Dr. William H. Simmons. Inscribed: E. R. Simmons from Dr. William H. Simmons, August-September 1912. Illustrated front and back covers.	Copeland and Day (Boston)	1895	[8], 76, [4] pages ; 16 cm.	In verse.	Poetry.	Digital copy via HathTrust (1896 edition)	English
DM.BK.809	Craven, Augustus, Mme., 1808-1891. Bowles, Emily [translator].	A sister's story / by Mrs. Augustus Craven ; tr. from the French by Emily Bowles.	Signature: Ripley.	The Catholic Publication Society (New York)	[18-]	[7]-539 pages ; 21 cm.	Translation of Recit d'une soeur.	La Ferronnays, Alexandrine d'Alpeux de, 1808-1848.	Digital copy via HathTrust (1868 edition)	English
DM.BK.0924	Cunningham, Peter, 1816-1869.	Hand-book of London, past and present / by Peter Cunningham.	Signature: R. W. Emerson. Miniature pamphlet laid in p. 7: The Proclamation of Emancipation of the President of the United States, to Take Effect January 1st, 1863.	John Murray (London)	1850	liv, 602 pages : ill. 20 cm.	Ralph Waldo Emerson (1803-1882) was the son of William Emerson (1769-1811) and Ruth Haskins (1758-1853). He was a well-known poet, preacher and man of American letters and led the Transcendentalist movement in the mid-19th century. He was seen as a champion of individualism and his 1836 essay "Nature," he expressed much of his philosophy. Following "Nature," his first two collections, Essays: First Series (1841) and Essays: Second Series (1844) represent the core of his thinking. They include the well known essays "Self-Reliance," "The Over-Soul," "Circles," "The Poet" and "Experience." Emerson and his mother were invited by his step-grandfather, Ezra Ripley, to stay at The Old Manse in October 1834. They stayed for a year. During this time, he wrote the first draft of his important Transcendentalist work, "Nature," in the upstairs study.	London (England) -- Guidebooks. Great Britain -- Description and travel. London (England) -- Gazetteers.	Digital copy via Google Books	English
DM.BK.2022	Curtis, Ariana Wormeley, 1833-1922. Curtis, Daniel Sargent, 1825-1908.	The spirit of seventy-six; or, The coming woman, a prophetic drama, / followed by A change of base, and Doctor Mondscheln.	Signature: Mrs. Ripley. Include handwritten notes on character assignments;	Little, Brown and Company (Boston)	1868	141 pages ; 18 cm.	Other titles: Change of base. Doctor Mondscheln.	Women's rights. Women as authors.	Digital copy via HathTrust (6th edition)	English
DM.BK.1473	Curtius Rufus, Quintus. Cellarius, Christoph, 1638-1707.	De rebus Alexandri Magni historia superstes : Christophorus Cellarius recensuit, novis supplementis, commentariis, indicibus & tabulis geographicis illustravit.	Engraved title-page. Signature: Geo. F. Simmons, Berlin, 14 Feb. 1814. Signature: Marcus [Langbard?], December 1811.	impensis T. Fritschii (Lipsiae)	1696	[34], 609, (75) pages : Maps ; 24to	Variant portion of title: Alexandri Magni historia superstes. Title translation: The Life of Alexander the Great. George Frederick Simmons (1814-1855) was the senior minister in Waltham and the husband of Mary E. Ripley (1820-1907). They had four children: Lizzie Simmons (1847-1925), William Simmons (1848-?), Edward Simmons (1852-1931) and Lucia Simmons (1855-1860). The family lived in a house next door to the Old Manse.	Alexander, the Great, 356 B.C.-323 B.C.		Latin
DM.BK.1696	Dante Alighieri, 1265-1321. Buttura, A. (Antonio), 1771-1832.	Opere poetiche di Dante Alighieri : con note di diversi per diligenza e studio / di Antonio Buttura.	Signature (v. 1-2): Geo. F. Simmons, Paris. May 1835.	Presso Lefevre librajo (Parigi)	1823	2 v. : port. 21 cm.	Contents (v. 1): La vita di Dante, scritta da G. Tiraboschi. Le poesie liriche di Dante. La Divina Commedia: Inferno. Contents (v. 2): La Divina Commedia: Purgatorio. Paradiso. George Frederick Simmons (1814-1855) was the senior minister in Waltham and the husband of Mary E. Ripley (1820-1907). They had four children: Lizzie Simmons (1847-1925), William Simmons (1848-?), Edward Simmons (1852-1931) and Lucia Simmons (1855-1860). The family lived in a house next door to the Old Manse.	Poetry -- Italian.	Digital copy via HathTrust (Italian, v. 1)	Italian
DM.BK.785	Dante Alighieri, 1265-1321. Carlyle, John Aiken, 1801-1879 [editor & translator].	Dante's Divine comedy: The Inferno. A literal prose translation with the text of the original collated from the best editions, and explanatory notes / by John A. Carlyle.	Inscription: To Mrs. J. A. Ripley by direction of the translator. By B. W. E., July 1849.	Harper & Brothers (New York)	1849	xxxiv pages, 1 4., [13]-175 pages : front. (port.) ; 20 cm.	Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (1793-1867) was the wife of Samuel Ripley (1783-1847), son of Ezra Ripley (1751-1841), minister of First Parish in Concord, and Phoebe Bliss (Emerson) Ripley (1741-1825). Samuel became the minister of First Church in Waltham, where the Ripleys lived for 28 years, raising seven children (one other died in infancy). Sarah was a scholar and educator and taught many others in their small boarding-school for boys, and also instructing "rusticated" Harvard students. In the spring of 1846 the Ripleys retired to the Old Manse in Concord. Samuel died at Thanksgiving 1847. Sarah survived him by twenty years. Sarah had a great number of intellectual visitors. She read numerous languages, including Latin, Greek, German, French, Italian, and Spanish, and her books are still part of The Old Manse book collection. She continued to teach young students and her grandchildren, including painter Edward Emerson Simmons (1852-1891), until her death in 1867. Ralph Waldo Emerson (1803-1882) was the son of William Emerson (1769-1811) and Ruth Haskins (1758-1853). He was a well-known poet, preacher and man of American letters and led the Transcendentalist movement in the mid-19th century. He was seen as a champion of individualism and his 1836 essay "Nature," he expressed much of his philosophy. Following "Nature," his first two collections, Essays: First Series (1841) and Essays: Second Series (1844) represent the core of his thinking. They include the well known essays "Self-Reliance," "The Over-Soul," "Circles," "The Poet" and "Experience." Emerson and his mother were invited by his step-grandfather, Ezra Ripley, to stay at The Old Manse in October 1834. They stayed for a year. During this time, he wrote the first draft of his important Transcendentalist work, "Nature," in the upstairs study.	Dante Alighieri, -- 1265-1321 -- Portraits.	Digital copy via HathTrust	English
DM.BK.1380	Davies, Charles, 1798-1876.	Elements of surveying and navigation : with a description of the instruments and the necessary tables / by Charles Davies.	Signature: D. Loring, 1868. Signature: Mrs. Ripley. Signature: S. R. Bartlett. Signature: Williams Tufts: Blood.	A.S. Barnes & Co. (Philadelphia)	1843	188, 71, 100 pages, 6 folded leaves of plates : illustrations ; 21 cm	Preface dated March, 1841.	Surveying. Navigation.	Digital copy via HathTrust (1846 edition)	English
DM.BK.1008	De Windt, Caroline Amelia Smith. Adams, John Quincy, 1767-1848.	Meltings: a souvenir / by C. A. D.	Signature: G. F. Simmons.	(New York)	1845	175, [1] pages ; 19 cm.	George Frederick Simmons (1814-1855) was the senior minister in Waltham. He was husband of Mary E. Ripley (1820-1907), the daughter of Samuel Ripley (1783-1847). They lived in a house next door to the Old Manse.	Adams, John Quincy, 1767-1848.	Digital copy via HathTrust	English



OBJECT ID	AUTHOR/CREATOR	TITLE	SIGNATURES & PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION NOTES	PUBLISHER	DATE	PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION	GENERAL NOTES	SUBJECTS	DIGITAL COPY (IF AVAILABLE)	LANGUAGE
DM.BK.1906	Dexter, Franklin, 1793-1857. Jay, William, 1789-1858.	A letter to the Hon. Samuel A. Eliot : Representative in Congress from the city of Boston, in reply to his apology for voting for the Fugitive slave bill / By Hancock [pseud.]	Signature: Geo. P. Bradford.	Wm. Crosby & H.P. Nichols (Boston)	1851	57 pages ; 24 cm.	Also ascribed to William Jay. Part of the series: Slavery and anti-slavery: a transnational archive. George Partridge Bradford (1807-1890) was the brother of Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (Mrs. Samuel Ripley, 1793-1867) and stayed at the Old Manse every summer with his sister and her family. He was a Classicist, Biblical scholar, and botanist; formally trained for the ministry. He gave up the ministry and taught primarily young women in various locations in New England. He was a teacher at Brook Farm, a utopian community in Boston inspired by the Transcendentalists from 1841-1842.	Eliot, Samuel Atkins, 1789-1862. United States -- Fugitive slave law (1850). Slavery -- United States -- Controversial literature. Fugitive slave law of 1850. Slavery -- United States.		English
DM.BK.1636	Dickens, Charles, 1812-1870	American notes for general circulation / by Charles Dickens.	In double columns. Signature: C. H. Gilchrist, 1842.	Harper & Brothers (New York)	1842	92, (8) pages ; 24 cm.		United States -- Description and travel. [Canada -- Description and travel.]	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.1882	Dickinson, Jonathan, 1688-1747. Foxcroft, Thomas, 1697-1749.	The Scripture-bishop vindicated : A defence of the dialogue between Praeleticus and Eleutherius, upon the Scripture bishop, or the Divine right of Presbyterian ordination and government: against the exceptions of a pamphlet, intitled, The Scripture-bishop examin'd. / By Eleutherius, V.D.M. In a letter to a friend. [Four lines from Isaiah]	Signature: Warham Williams. 1734.	Printed by S. Kneeland & T. Green, for D. Henchman in Cornhill (Boston)	1733	[4], 126, [2], 158 [i.e., 160] pages ; 17 cm. (8vo)	Variant title: Praeleticus triumphatus. Eusebius inermatus; Answer to Eleutherius emeratus.	Presbyterianism -- Early works to 1800. Ordination -- Presbyterianism -- Early works to 1800. Church polity -- Early works to 1800.		English
DM.BK.1422	Dittmann, Johann Christof.	Geographisch-statistische uebersicht der territorial besitzungen er freiein und danse-stadt Hamburg. / Alphabetisch abgefast von J.C. Dittmann.	Includes engraved maps.	Friedrich Hermann Nestler (Hamburg)	1825		Title translation: Geographical-statistical overview of the territorial possessions the free and Hanseatic city of Hamburg. Alphabetically compiled by J.C. Dittmann.			German
DM.BK.1210	Ditton, Humphry, 1675-1715.	A discourse concerning the resurrection of Jesus Christ: In three parts ... Together with an appendix concerning the impossible production of thought from matter ... / by Humphry Ditton.	Signature: G. F. Simmons 1843.	Printed for J. Batley and T. Cox (London)	1727	v, viii, 430 pages ; 21 cm.	Variant title: Resurrection of Jesus Christ. John Cuming (1728-1788) was a prominent local doctor in Concord, MA. In addition to his role as a leading physician in the town, Cuming presided over Concord's town meetings in the turbulent years of the American Revolution, and served as a delegate to the 1779 convention that drafted the Massachusetts State Constitution. He left a bequest to Harvard College to be used for the establishment of its medical school.	Jesus Christ -- Resurrection. Philosophy and religion.	Digital copy via HathiTrust (1714 edition)	English
DM.BK.1159	Doddridge, Philip, 1702-1751.	Lectures on preaching and the several branches of the ministerial office: including the characters of the most celebrated ministers among dissenters, and in the establishment / by P. Doddridge.	Signature: E. Ripley's.	Manning & Loring (Boston)	1808	ix, [1]-131 pages ; 19 cm.		Pastoral theology. Preaching.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.339	Doddridge, Philip, 1702-1751. Orton, Job, 1717-1783. Kippis, Andrew, 1725-1795.	The family expositor, or, A paraphrase and version of the New Testament: with critical notes and a practical improvement of each section: in six volumes ... / by P. Doddridge; to which is prefixed, a life of the author, by Andrew Kippis.	In volumes 1-3, 6; Bookplate of William Emerson. Volume 4 is missing.	S. Etheridge, printer (Charlestown, Mass.)	1807	v.1-3,5-6 only ; 23 cm.	William Emerson (1769-1811) was the father of Transcendentalist writer Ralph Waldo Emerson (1803-1882) and son of Rev. William Emerson (1743-1776). He was minister of First Church in Boston. When Reverend William Emerson (1743-1776), the original Emerson owner of the Old Manse, died, the estate was probated by the widow and John Flint. Mrs. Ripley, Rev. Emerson's widow, was given the southern half of the mansion house. William Emerson (1769-1811) received the rest of the property, but promptly sold it to the Reverend Ezra Ripley, his mother's new spouse.	Bible -- New Testament -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.1190	Doddridge, Philip, 1702-1751. Some, David.	Sermons on the religious education of children: preached at Northampton / By P. Doddridge, D.D. With a recommendatory preface by the Rev. Mr. David Some.	Signature: Geo. F. Simmons.	Printed for C. Hitch and L. Newes; J. Buckland, John Rivington ... (London)	1760	xiii, [1], 15-95, [1] pages ; 17 cm.	Jacob Cushing (1730-1809) was a Congregational clergyman from Waltham, Massachusetts. He was born in Shrewsbury, Massachusetts and he graduated from Harvard College in 1748, where he received a Benjamin Browne Scholarship and served as Scholar of the House. He was ordained at Waltham, Massachusetts, in 1752. He was a moderator of the Cambridge Association and during the Revolutionary War served as Scribe of the State Convention of the Clergy, giving the convention sermon in 1789. He was a teacher to scholar and educator, Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (1793-1867).	Religious education of children. Sermons -- American. Christian education -- Sermons.	Digital copy via HathiTrust (1806 edition)	English
DM.BK.1828	Doolittle, Thomas, 1632?-1707.	A plain method of catechizing: with a prefatory catechism, shewing, ministers parents masters ought to be teachers of the first principles of Christian doctrine. Ignorant young old ought to be learners of the first principles of Christian doctrine. / By Thomas Doolittle, in compassion to the ignorant, young and old.	Signature: Warham Williams His Book 1725.	Printed by John Astwood (London)	1698	[16], 239, 238-417 pages, [1] ; 17 cm. (8vo) ; 8	Warham Williams (1699-1751) was a minister of Waltham, Mass. and was born on September 7, 1699 in Deerfield, Mass. As a child, Williams was held as a captive during the Deerfield massacre in 1704. Williams received an AB from Harvard in 1729 and an AM in 1722. He was ordained on June 11, 1723 as the minister of the Waterston West church (now Waltham) and served until his death on June 22, 1751.	Theology, Doctrinal -- Early works to 1800; Catechism, English -- Early works to 1800. Bible -- Examinations, questions, etc. -- Early works to 1800		English
DM.BK.0111	Edgeworth, Maria, 1768-1849.	Continuation of Early lessons: in two volumes. / By Maria Edgeworth.		Bradford & Read (Boston)	1815	v.2 only of 2 v. set; 15 cm.		Children's stories. Children's plays. Conduct of life -- Juvenile fiction. Education. Natural history. Parent and child -- Juvenile fiction. Brothers and sisters -- Juvenile fiction. Children -- Books and reading.		English
DM.BK.1058	Edgeworth, Maria, 1768-1849.	Frank: a sequel to Frank in early lessons / by Maria Edgeworth.		Hilliard and Metcalf (Cambridge)	1822	v.1 of 2 only ; 255, [1] pages; 18 cm.		School -- Juvenile fiction. Education -- Juvenile fiction.	Digital copy via HathiTrust (W.B. Gilbey edition)	English
DM.BK.1237	Edgeworth, Maria, 1768-1849.	Popular tales / by Maria Edgeworth.	Inscription: Lizzy R. Simmons. Dec. 4th from Uncle Gore. Loose page with engraved illustration titled The Crofton Boys inserted between p. 176-177. Inscription on verso of loose page: Willy from Aunt Sophy. [Sophy Ripley Thayer (1833-1914) to William Simmons (1848?).]	G. Routledge & Co. (London)	1857	vi, 413 pages: ill. 17 cm.	Contents: Lame Jervis -- The Will -- The Limerick Gloves -- Out of Debt Out of Danger -- The Lettery -- Rosana -- Murad the Unlucky -- The Manufacturers -- The Contrast -- The Grateful Negro -- To-Morrow. Elizabeth R. Simmons (1847-1925), or "Lizzy", was the daughter of Mary E. Ripley (1820-1907) and George F. Simmons (1814-1855). She lived with her family in a house next door to the Old Manse. Christopher Gore Ripley (1822-1881) was the son of Samuel Ripley (1783-1847) and Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (1793-1867). He was a lawyer in Concord, Massachusetts and a part of the social circle of Transcendentalists of mid-19th century New England. Ripley was a graduate of Harvard College, A.B. 1844.		Digital copy via HathiTrust (1859 edition)	English
DM.BK.1328	Edgeworth, Maria, 1768-1849.	Rosamond, Part 1. . . / by the author of the Parent's assistant.		Cummings and Hilliard (Boston)	1813	106 pages ; 15 cm.	Originally issued in parts 3-5 of Maria Edgeworth's Early lessons. Contents: The purple jar -- The two plums -- The injured ass -- Rosamond's day of misfortunes -- The robin -- Pevuletta, a dream -- The thorn -- The tyrants -- The rabbit.	Children's stories. Girls -- Juvenile fiction. Education -- Juvenile fiction. Prudence -- Juvenile literature. Conduct of life -- Juvenile literature. Obedience -- Juvenile literature.		English
DM.BK.1264	Edgeworth, Maria, 1768-1849.	The barring out, or, Party spirit. A tale / by Maria Edgeworth.	Inscription: A small token of affection to Davie, from his teacher, Dec. 31st 1855. Inscription: Eddie E. Simmons from Davy Loring.	G. Routledge & Co. (London)	1857	[1], 96 pages	Originally published in The parent's assistant. David Loring (1850-1938) was the son of George Loring and Anne Ripley Loring (1829-1852). Edward Emerson Simmons, "Eddy", (1852-1931) was the son of Mary E. Ripley (1820-1907) and George F. Simmons (1814-1855). His family lived in a house next door to the Old Manse. He was a painter and taught by his grandmother, Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley. He married Vesta Schullinger. Simmons and Loring were first cousins and the grandsons of Samuel Ripley (1783-1847) and Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (1793-1867).	Conduct of life -- Juvenile literature. Boys -- Conduct of life -- Juvenile fiction. Friendship -- Juvenile fiction.	Digital copy via Google Books	English



OBJECT ID	AUTHOR/CREATOR	TITLE	SIGNATURES & PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION NOTES	PUBLISHER	DATE	PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION	GENERAL NOTES	SUBJECTS	DIGITAL COPY (IF AVAILABLE)	LANGUAGE
DM.BK.1179	Edgeworth, Maria, 1768-1849. Anderson, Alexander, 1775-1870 [engraver].	Moral tales for young people / by Maria Edgeworth.	Signature: A. Ripley.	W.B. Gilley (New York)	1818	v.2 of 3 v. only. [2], 4-115 pages ; 15 cm.	Volume 2 was published by W. B. Gilley, 92 Broadway (New York). Abraham Paul, printer. 1819. Contexts: The good aunt; Angelina, or, L'Amie Inconnue.	Children's stories. Children's plays. Conduct of life -- Juvenile fiction. Education. Young men -- Juvenile fiction. Young women -- Juvenile fiction.	Digital copy via HathiTrust (1819 edition)	English
DM.BK.1884	Edwards, John, 1637-1716.	The preacher. The second part. A discourse, shewing, I. What particular doctrines ought to be preached by the dispensers of the Gospel. II. That these doctrines are generally neglected, or (which is most usual) preached against. III. What are the causes of this neglect and opposition. IV. What are the dreadful consequences hereof. With continued advice to students in divinity, and to young preachers. To which is annexed The hearer: or a brief discourse shewing what are the qualifications that are required in those persons who would receive benefit and advantage by hearing the word preached. / By John Edwards.	Signature: Warham Williams's. 1724.	Printed for J. Robinson, J. Lawrence, and J. Wyatt (London)	1706	[2], xxxix, [25], 191, [2], 1, 4-85, [1] pages ; 19 cm. (8vo).	Warham Williams (1699-1751) was a minister of Waltham, Mass., and was born on September 7, 1699 in Deerfield, Mass. As a child, Williams was held as a captive during the Deerfield massacre in 1704. Williams received an AB from Harvard in 1719 and an AM in 1722. He was ordained on June 11, 1723 as the minister of the Watertown West church (now Waltham) and served until his death on June 22, 1751.	Preaching -- Early works to 1800; Pastoral theology; Theology. Doctrinal -- Early works to 1800; Theology -- Study and teaching.		English
DM.BK.1883	Edwards, John, 1637-1716.	The preacher. The third part. Containing further rules and advices, for the right discharging of the sacred office of preaching. With animadversions on some passages in the book entitled, The whole duty of man, and in the late writings of Dr. Hickey, Dr. Nichols, Mr. Bennett, Mr. Clark, and Mr. Dodwell. Together with a vindication of the first part of the Preacher from the unjust exceptions and cavils of Mr. Lightfoot and others / By John Edwards.	Signature: Warham Williams. His Book. 1724.	Printed for Jonathan Robinson, John Lawrence, and John Wyatt (London)	1709	xv, [9], 328 pages ; 20 cm. (8vo)	Warham Williams (1699-1751), was a minister of Waltham, Mass., and was born on September 7, 1699 in Deerfield, Mass. As a child, Williams was held as a captive during the Deerfield massacre in 1704. Williams was ordained on June 11, 1723 as the minister of the Watertown West church (now Waltham) and served until his death on June 22, 1751.	Lightfoot, Robert. -- 1726. -- Remarks upon some passages in Dr. Edwards's Preacher. Alestree, Richard. -- 1619-1681. -- attributed author. -- Whole duty of man. Preaching. Pastoral theology.		English
DM.BK.0062	Edwards, Jonathan, 1703-1758. Erskine, John, 1721-1803.	A history of the work of redemption: comprising an outline of church history / by President Edwards.		American Tract Society (New York)	[1839?]	444 pages ; 15 cm.	Originally a series of sermons preached in Northampton in 1739, edited after the author's death, from his manuscripts, by John Erskine and published in Edinburgh, 1774.	Redemption.		English
DM.BK.1956	Edwards, Peter (Of Portsea, England).	Candid reasons for renouncing the principles of antipaedobaptism: Also, an appendix, containing A short method with the Baptists.		H. Ranlet ([Exeter, (N.H.)])	[1795-1802]	[1], 199 pages ; 19 cm.	Other title: A short method with the Baptists. Part of the series: Early American Imprints.	Booth, Abraham. -- 1734-1806. -- Paedo-baptism examined. Baptists. Infant baptism.	Digital copy via HathiTrust (1844 American edition)	English
DM.BK.0162	Elliott, Stephen, 1771-1830.	A sketch of the botany of South-Carolina and Georgia.	Found in volume 1: Receipt to Mrs. L. H. Simmons for purchase of coal, 1849 Nov 22. Item removed to DM. MS. Coll. 1	J. R. Schenck (Charleston, S.C.)	[1821]	v.1 of 2v set: [14], 496, [4] pages : illus. 23 cm.		Plants -- South Carolina. Plants -- Georgia. Botany -- South Carolina. Botany -- Georgia.	Digital copy via HathiTrust (1821 copy with glossary, p. 1-14)	English; Latin
DM.BK.2123	Ellis, Sarah Stickney, 1799-1872.	Home: or, The iron rule : a domestic story / by Sarah Stickney.		Harper & Brothers (New York)	1836	pages 149-160 only ; 19 cm.	Variant title: Iron rule.	Families -- Great Britain -- Fiction. Women -- Social conditions -- Fiction. Women as authors.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.1904	Emerson, Edward Waldo, 1844-1930. Middlesex South District Medical Society (Middlesex County, Mass.).	The man as doctor : a oration delivered at the annual meeting of the Middlesex South District Medical Society, April 19, 1882: printed by vote of the Society / by Edward Waldo Emerson.		Riverside Press (Cambridge, Mass.) (Cambridge, [Mass.])	1882	27 pages ; 19 cm.	Includes bibliographical references. Additional information on cover: Reprinted from the Boston Medical and Surgical Journal of June 8, 1882.	Medicine -- Philosophy. Physicians.		English
DM.BK.0824	Emerson, Edward Waldo, 1844-1930. Social Circle in Concord.	Emerson in Concord: a memoir, written for the "Social circle" in Concord, Massachusetts / by Edward Waldo Emerson.	Inscription: Elizabeth B. Ripley [from?] E. W. Emerson, Dec. 25, 1888.	Houghton, Mifflin and Company (Boston)	1889	246 pages, [1] leaf of plates : port. 21 cm.	Elizabeth Bradford Ripley (1819-1893), often called "Lizzie" or "Arly", was the eldest daughter of Reverend Samuel Ripley (1783-1847) and Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (1793-1867). She was unmarried and lived at the Old Manse (with her mother with her mother after her father passed away and then after her mother passed away). Edward Waldo Emerson was the youngest of four children of Ralph Waldo Emerson (1803-1882) and Lidian (Jackson) Emerson (1802-1892). Edward attended Harvard College from 1861 to 1866. After graduating from Harvard Medical School in 1874, he became a doctor and practiced medicine in Concord until 1882. He married Annie Shepard Keyes (1847-1928) in 1874. They had seven children. After Ralph Waldo Emerson's death Edward turned to painting, writing, and editing his father's works. Elizabeth and Edward were first cousins.	Emerson, Ralph Waldo. -- 1803-1882.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.1376	Emerson, Frederick, 1788-1857.	A key to the North American arithmetic, part second, for the use of teachers / by Frederick Emerson.	Signature: S. Ripley, Waltham, Mass.	Russell, Odiorne, and Co. (Boston)	1835	54 pages ; 18 cm.		Arithmetic -- Early works to 1800.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.0926	Emerson, Frederick, 1788-1857.	Key to the North American arithmetic, part second and part third, for the use of teachers / by Frederick Emerson.	Signature: C. G. Ripley. Signature: C. F. Simmons. Contains notes on front and back pastedowns, flyleaves, and throughout.	Hogan & Thompson (Philadelphia)	1846	72 pages ; 19 cm.	Christopher Gore Ripley (1822-1881) was the son of Samuel Ripley (1783-1847) and Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (1793-1867). He was a lawyer in Concord, Massachusetts and a part of the social circle of Transcendentalists of mid-19th century New England. Ripley was a graduate of Harvard College, A.B. 1841. Charles F. Simmons (1862) was the brother of George Frederick Simmons (1814-1850), who lived next door to the Old Manse with his family.	Arithmetic -- Early works to 1800.	Digital copy via HathiTrust (1847 edition)	English
DM.BK.1162	Emerson, George B. (George Barrell), 1797-1881.	Reminiscences of an old teacher / by George B. Emerson.	Inscription: Miss Elizabeth B. Ripley with kind regards from the author Geo. B. Emerson.	Alfred Mudge and Son (Boston)	1878	3 p. f., 153 pages : front. (port.) 18 cm.	Reprinted from the Journal of education. Elizabeth Bradford Ripley (1819-1893), often called "Lizzie" or "Arly", was the eldest daughter of Reverend Samuel Ripley (1783-1847) and Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (1793-1867). She was unmarried and lived at the Old Manse (with her mother with her mother after her father passed away and then after her mother passed away). George Barrell Emerson (1797-1881) was an educator and pioneer of women's education. He was a cousin of Ralph Waldo Emerson.	Emerson, George B. (George Barrell), 1797-1881. Education -- Massachusetts. Teachers -- Massachusetts -- Biography.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.1348	Emerson, George B. (George Barrell), 1797-1881.	Reminiscences of an old teacher / by George B. Emerson.	Inscription: Geo. P. Bradford with kindest regards from his affectionate old friend, Geo. B. Emerson, Nov. 10, 1878.	Alfred Mudge & Son (Boston)	1878	3 p. f., 153 pages : front. (port.) 18 cm.	Reprinted from the Journal of education. George Partridge Bradford (1807-1890) was the brother of Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (Mrs. Samuel Ripley, 1793-1867) and stayed at the Old Manse every summer with his sister and her family. He was a Classical, Biblical scholar, and botanist; formally trained for the ministry. He gave up the ministry and taught primarily young women in various locations in New England. He was a teacher at Brook Farm, a utopian community in Boston inspired by the Transcendentalists from 1841-1842. George Barrell Emerson (1797-1881) was an educator and pioneer of women's education. He was a cousin of Ralph Waldo Emerson.	Emerson, George B. (George Barrell), 1797-1881. Education -- Massachusetts. Teachers -- Massachusetts -- Biography.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English



OBJECT ID	AUTHOR/CREATOR	TITLE	SIGNATURES & PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION NOTES	PUBLISHER	DATE	PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION	GENERAL NOTES	SUBJECTS	DIGITAL COPY (IF AVAILABLE)	LANGUAGE
DM.BK.730	Emerson, George B. (George Barrell), 1797-1881.	Reminiscences of an old teacher / By George B. Emerson.	Signature: G. P. Bradford.	Alfred Mudge & Son (Boston)	1878	3 p. 6., 153 pages : front. (port.). 18 cm.	Reprinted from the Journal of education. George Partridge Bradford (1807-1890) was the brother of Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (Mrs. Samuel Ripley, 1793-1867) and stayed at the Old Manse every summer with his sister and her family. He was a Classicist, Biblical scholar, and botanist; formally trained for the ministry. He gave up the ministry and taught primarily young women in various locations in New England. He was a teacher at Brook Farm, a utopian community in Boston inspired by the Transcendentalists from 1841-1842.	Emerson, George B.(George Barrell), 1797-1881. Education -- Massachusetts. Teachers -- Massachusetts -- Biography.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.0827	Emerson, Ralph Emerson, 1803-1882.	Essays / by Ralph Waldo Emerson.	Margin notes in pencil. Enclosed scrap paper with punctuation notes. Signature: Ellen A. Boynton.	Houghton, Mifflin and Company (Boston)	1883	2 v. in 1 : illus. 20 cm.	Part of the Riverside Library series. Additional information on title-page: First and second series / Two volumes in one.	American literature.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.1602	Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882	Concord : from Ralph Waldo Emerson's Discourse on the second centennial anniversary of the incorporation of the town, September 12th, 1835.		Beacon Press (Boston)	[1883]	4 pages ; 19 cm.	Part of the series, Old South leaflets [1st series, 1883 no. 3]. The leaflet was prepared for the lecture "Concord" by Frank B. Sanborn as part of the Old South Lectures for Young People series in 1883. The leaflet was intended to supplement the lecture and consists of and extract from Emerson's Concord address in 1835.	Concord (Mass.) -- Centennial celebrations, etc. -- Massachusetts -- History -- Colonial period, ca. 1600-1775. Concord (Mass.) -- History.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.1592	Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882	Essays / by Ralph Waldo Emerson.	Bookplate of William Arkwright. Contains notes.	Macmillan & Co. (London)	1885	538 pages ; 19 cm.	Vol. 2 of the series, The works of Ralph Waldo Emerson. Contents: First and Second series.			English
DM.BK.1591	Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882	Poems / by Ralph Waldo Emerson.	Bookplate of William Arkwright.	Macmillan & Co. (London)	1884	viii, 326 pages ; 19 cm.	Vol. 3 of the series, The works of Ralph Waldo Emerson.		Digital copy via HathiTrust (1902 edition)	English
DM.BK.1601	Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882	The Town meeting : from Ralph Waldo Emerson's Concord address.		Beacon Press (Boston)	[1883]	8 pages ; 19 cm.	Part of the series, Old South leaflets [1st series, 1883 no. 3]. The leaflet was prepared for the lecture titled "The Town Meeting" by Prof. James K. Hosmer as part of the Old South Lectures for Young People series in 1883. The leaflet is intended to supplement the lecture and it includes extracts from Emerson, Samuel Adams, De Tocqueville and others upon the town meeting.	Concord (Mass.) -- Centennial celebrations, etc. -- Massachusetts -- History -- Colonial period, ca. 1600-1775. Concord (Mass.) -- History.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.0922	Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882 [editor]	Parnassus / edited by Ralph Waldo Emerson.	Inscription: Elizabeth B. Ripley with affectionate regards of the Editor. 25 December, 1874. Written by Ralph Waldo Emerson on p. 1: Nature, the Vicar of the Almighty Lord. -Chaucer.	James R. Osgood and Company (Boston)	1875	iii-xlii, 534 pages ; 21 cm.	Includes editor's preface, index of authors, and index of first lines. Elizabeth Bradford Ripley (1819-1893), often called "Lizzie" or "Arly", was the eldest daughter of Reverend Samuel Ripley (1783-1847) and Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (1793-1867). She was unmarried and lived at the Old Manse (with her mother with her mother after her father passed away and then after her mother passed away). Ralph Waldo Emerson (1803-1882) was the son of William Emerson (1769-1811) and Ruth Haskins (1758-1853). He was a well-known poet, preacher and man of American letters and led the Transcendentalist movement in the mid-19th century. He was seen as a champion of individualism and his 1836 essay "Nature," he expressed much of his philosophy. Following "Nature," his first two collections, Essays: First Series (1841) and Essays: Second Series (1844) represent the core of his thinking. They include the well known essays "Self-Reliance," "The Over-Soul," "Circles," "The Poet" and "Experience". Emerson and his mother were invited by his step-grandfather, Ezra Ripley, to stay at the Old Manse in October 1834. They stayed for a year. During this time, he wrote the first draft of his important Transcendentalist work, "Nature," in the upstairs study.	English poetry. American poetry.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.2126	Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882.	A historical discourse : delivered before the citizens of Concord, 12th September, 1835, on the second centennial anniversary of the incorporation of the town / by Ralph Waldo Emerson.	Inscription: From Lavinia B. Bates Jan. 1876. Inscription: Gift of Miss Sarah Bartlett.	For sale by W.B. Clarke (Boston)	1875	48 pages ; 21 cm.		Concord (Mass.) -- History.		English
DM.BK.0882	Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882.	Conduct of life; and, Society and solitude / by Ralph Waldo Emerson	Bookplate of George Brinton Beal.	Macmillan and Co. (London)	1884	520 pages ; 18 cm.	Volume 5 in the series, The works of Ralph Waldo Emerson.	American essays; Authors, American.	Digital copy via HathiTrust (1883 edition)	English
DM.BK.0923	Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882.	English traits / by R.W. Emerson.	Inscription: Mrs. S. A. Ripley - from the author.	Phillips, Sampson, & Company (Boston)	1856	312 pages ; 20 cm.	Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (1793-1867) was the wife of Samuel Ripley (1783-1847), son of Ezra Ripley (1751-1841), minister of First Parish in Concord, and Phebe Bliss (Emerson) Ripley (1741-1825). Samuel became the minister of First Church in Waltham, where the Ripleys lived for 28 years, raising seven children (one other died in infancy). Sarah was a scholar and educator and taught many others in their small boarding school for boys, and also instructing "rusticated" Harvard students. In the spring of 1846 the Ripleys retired to the Old Manse in Concord. Samuel died at Thanksgiving 1847. Sarah survived him by twenty years. Sarah had a great number of intellectual visitors. She read numerous languages, including Latin, Greek, German, French, Italian, and Spanish, and her books are still part of The Old Manse book collection. She continued to teach young students and her grandchildren, including painter Edward Emerson Simmons (1852-1911), until her death in 1867. Ralph Waldo Emerson (1803-1882) was the son of William Emerson (1769-1811) and Ruth Haskins (1758-1853). He was a well-known poet, preacher and man of American letters and led the Transcendentalist movement in the mid-19th century. He was seen as a champion of individualism and his 1836 essay "Nature," he expressed much of his philosophy. Following "Nature," his first two collections, Essays: First Series (1841) and Essays: Second Series (1844) represent the core of his thinking. They include the well known essays "Self-Reliance," "The Over-Soul," "Circles," "The Poet" and "Experience". Emerson and his mother were invited by his step-grandfather, Ezra Ripley, to stay at the Old Manse in October 1834. They stayed for a year. During this time, he wrote the first draft of his important Transcendentalist work, "Nature," in the upstairs study.	England -- Description and travel. Great Britain -- Civilization. National characteristics, English.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.557	Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882.	English traits / by Ralph Waldo Emerson.		Houghton, Mifflin and Company (Boston)	1887	296 pages ; 19 cm.	Originally published as volume 5 of the 1883 series of Emerson's complete works (Riverside edition).	National characteristics, English. England -- Description and travel. Great Britain -- Civilization.	Digital copy via HathiTrust (1886 edition)	English
DM.BK.1141	Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882.	English traits and representative men / by Ralph Waldo Emerson.	Bookplate of William Arkwright.	Macmillan & Co. (London)	1884	vi, 476 pages ; 19 cm.	Volume 4 of the series, Works of Ralph Waldo Emerson.	England -- Social life and customs. Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, 1749-1832. Montaigne, Michel de, 1533-1592. Napoleon I, Emperor of the French, 1769-1821. Plato. Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616. Swedenborg, Emanuel, 1688-1772.	Digital copy via Google Books (1881 edition)	English
DM.BK.1147	Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882.	Essays / by Ralph Waldo Emerson.		A.L. Burt Company (New York)	[189]	402 pages ; 20 cm.	Variant title: Essays: first and second series.		Digital copy via HathiTrust	English



OBJECT ID	AUTHOR/CREATOR	TITLE	SIGNATURES & PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION NOTES	PUBLISHER	DATE	PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION	GENERAL NOTES	SUBJECTS	DIGITAL COPY (IF AVAILABLE)	LANGUAGE
OM.BK.691	Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882.	Essays : first series / by Ralph Waldo Emerson.		Houghton, Mifflin and Company (Boston)	1895	290 pages ; 16 cm.	Volume 2 of the series: Emerson's complete works. Contents: History --Self-reliance --Compensation --Spiritual laws --Love --Friendship --Prudence --Heroism --The over-soul --Circles.	American essays -- 19th century.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
OM.BK.692	Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882.	Essays : second series / by Ralph Waldo Emerson.		Houghton, Mifflin and Company (Boston)	1887	228 pages ; 19 cm.	Originally published as volume 3 of the 1883 series of Emerson's complete works (Riverside edition). Contents: The poet --Experience --Character --Manners --Gifts --Nature --Politics --Nominalist and realist --New England reformers. A lecture read before the society in Amory Hall, March 3, 1884.		Digital copy via HathiTrust (1889 edition)	English
OM.BK.0881	Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882.	Essays, first series / by Ralph Waldo Emerson.		Houghton, Mifflin and Company (Boston)	1887	v.2 only; 290 pages : 16 cm.	History --Self-reliance --Compensation --Spiritual laws --Love --Friendship --Prudence --Heroism --The over-soul --Circles --Intellect --Art.		Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
OM.BK.564	Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882.	Lectures and biographical sketches / by Ralph Waldo Emerson.		Houghton, Mifflin and Company (Boston)	1887		Originally published as volume 10 of the 1883 series of Emerson's complete works (Riverside edition).		Digital copy via the Internet Archive (1891 edition)	English
OM.BK.553	Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882.	Letters and social aims / by Ralph Waldo Emerson.	Added title-page: Letters and social aims : being volume eight of Emerson's complete works -- Riverside edition. With preface by J. E. Cabot	Houghton, Mifflin and Company (Boston)	1883	[6], 333 pages ; 19 cm.	Part of the series: His Complete works. Only 500 copies printed. Contents: Poetry and imagination --Social aims --Eloquence --Resources --The comic --Quotation and originality --Progress of culture --Persian poetry --Inspiration --Greatness --Immortality. B	Poetry Etiquette Conduct of life Eloquence Intellect Creative ability Wit and humor Culture.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
OM.BK.561	Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882.	Letters and social aims / by Ralph Waldo Emerson.		Houghton, Mifflin and Company (Boston)	1887		Originally published as volume 8 of the 1883 series of Emerson's complete works (Riverside edition).	Poetry Etiquette Conduct of life Eloquence Intellect Creative ability Wit and humor Culture.	Digital copy via the Internet Archive (1884 edition)	English
OM.BK.625	Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882.	Letters and social aims / by Ralph Waldo Emerson.	Inscription: Elizabeth B. Ripley - with affectionate regards of the author. December, 1875.	James R. Dugood and Company (Boston)	1876	314 pages ; 19 cm.	Contents: Poetry and imagination --Social aims --Eloquence --Resources --The comic --Quotation and originality --Progress of culture --Persian poetry --Inspiration --Greatness --Immortality. Elizabeth Bradford Ripley (1819-1893), often called "Lizzie" or "Arly," was the eldest daughter of Reverend Samuel Ripley (1783-1847) and Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (1793-1867). She was unmarried and lived at the Old Manse (with her mother with her mother after her father passed away and then after her mother passed away). Ralph Waldo Emerson (1803-1882) was the son of William Emerson (1769-1811) and Ruth Haskins (1758-1853). The well-known poet, preacher and man of American letters married Ellen Louisa Tucker (d. 1831) in 1829, and Lidian Jackson (1802-1892) in 1835. This second marriage produced four children: Waldo, Ellen Tucker, Edith, and Edward Waldo. Ralph Waldo Emerson (1803-1882) was the son of William Emerson (1769-1811) and Ruth Haskins (1758-1853). He was a well-known poet, preacher and man of American letters and led the Transcendentalist movement in the mid-19th century. He was seen as a champion of individualism and his 1836 essay "Nature," he expressed much of his philosophy. Following "Nature," his first two collections, Essays: First Series (1841) and Essays: Second Series (1844) represent the core of his thinking. They include the well-known essays "Self-Reliance," "The Over-Soul," "Circles," "The Poet" and "Experience." Emerson and his mother were invited by his step-grandfather, Ezra Ripley, to stay at the Old Manse in October 1834. They stayed for a year. During this time, he wrote the first draft of his important Transcendentalist work, "Nature," in the upstairs study.	Poetry Etiquette Conduct of life Eloquence Intellect Creative ability Wit and humor Culture.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
OM.BK.629	Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882.	May-day and other pieces / by Ralph Waldo Emerson.	Inscription: Mrs. Sarah A. Ripley from R. W. Emerson, 1 May, 1867.	Ticknor and Fields (Boston)	1867	iv, 205 pages ; 18 cm.	Contents: May-day --The Adirondacks --Occasional and miscellaneous pieces: Brahms. Nemesis. Fate. Freedom. Ode sung in the Town hall, Concord, July 4, 1857. Boston hymn. Voluntaries. Love and thought. Lover's petition. Una. Letters. Rubens. Merlin's song. The test. Solution. --Nature and life: Nature. The Roman girl. Days. The Chartist's complaint. My garden. The stoneware. Sea shore. Song of nature. Two rivers. Waldensianism. Terminus. The past. The last farewell. In memoriam. --Elements: Experience. Compensation. Politics. Heroism. Character. Culture. Friendship. Beauty. Manners. Art. Spiritual laws. Unity. Worship. --Quatrains --Translations. Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (1793-1867) was the wife of Samuel Ripley (1783-1847), son of Ezra Ripley (1751-1841), minister of First Parish in Concord, and Phoebe Bliss (Emerson) Ripley (1741-1825). Samuel became the minister of First Church in Waltham, where the Ripleys lived for 28 years, raising seven children (one other died in infancy). Sarah was a scholar and educator and taught many others in their small boarding-school for boys, and also instructing "rusticated" Harvard students. In the spring of 1846 the Ripleys retired to the Old Manse in Concord. Samuel died at Framkinging 1847. Sarah survived him by twenty years. Sarah had a great number of intellectual visitors. She read numerous languages, including Latin, Greek, German, French, Italian, and Spanish, and her books are still part of The Old Manse book collection. She continued to teach young students and her grandchildren, including son-in-law Edward Emerson Simmons (1852-1831), until her death in 1867. Ralph Waldo Emerson (1803-1882) was the son of William Emerson (1769-1811) and Ruth Haskins (1758-1853). He was a well-known poet, preacher and man of American letters and led the Transcendentalist movement in the mid-19th century. He was seen as a champion of individualism and his 1836 essay "Nature," he expressed much of his philosophy. Following "Nature," his first two collections, Essays: First Series (1841) and Essays: Second Series (1844) represent the core of his thinking. They include the well-known essays "Self-Reliance," "The Over-Soul," "Circles," "The Poet" and "Experience." Emerson and his mother were invited by his step-grandfather, Ezra Ripley, to stay at the Old Manse in October 1834. They stayed for a year. During this time, he wrote the first draft of his important Transcendentalist work, "Nature," in the upstairs study.	American poetry	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
OM.BK.1142	Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882.	Miscellanies / by Ralph Waldo Emerson.	Bookplate of William Arkwright. Pencil margin notes/annotations throughout. Enclosed calling card of Genevieve Couch and green ribbon.	Macmillan & Co. (London)	1884	lix, 321 pages ; 19 cm.	Notes: Bookplate of William Arkwright; Pencil margin note throughout. Enclosed calling card of Genevieve Couch and green ribbon. Erratum statement p. vii. Other title/s: The works of Ralph Waldo Emerson ; v. 11.		Digital copy via HathiTrust (Houghton, Mifflin edition)	English
OM.BK.577	Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882.	Miscellanies / by Ralph Waldo Emerson.		Houghton, Mifflin and Company (Boston)	1887	viii, 425 pages ; 19 cm	Originally published as volume 11 of the 1883 series of Emerson's complete works (Riverside edition).			English
OM.BK.890	Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882.	Miscellanies / by Ralph Waldo Emerson.	Contains notes and cuts.	Houghton, Mifflin and Company (Boston)	1884	viii pages, 1 f., [9]-425 pages ; 20 cm.	Volume XI of the series of Emerson's complete works (Riverside edition). Additional information from item: The greater part of the pieces contained in this volume are here published for the first time. Elizabeth Bradford Ripley, often called "Lizzie" or "Arly," was the eldest daughter of Reverend Samuel Ripley (1783-1847) and Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (1793-1867). She was unmarried and lived at the Old Manse (with her mother with her mother after her father passed away and then after her mother passed away).		Digital copy via HathiTrust	English



OBJECT ID	AUTHOR/CREATOR	TITLE	SIGNATURES & PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION NOTES	PUBLISHER	DATE	PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION	GENERAL NOTES	SUBJECTS	DIGITAL COPY (IF AVAILABLE)	LANGUAGE
DM.BK.0818	Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882.	Natural history of intellect : and other papers / by Ralph Waldo Emerson.		Houghton, Mifflin and Company (Boston and New York)	1893	iv, 353 pages, [1] leaf of plates : ill. 21 cm.	Part of the series, His Works. Standard library ed. Includes a general index to Emerson's Collected works. Contents: Natural history of intellect. --Memory. --Boston. --Michelangelo Buonarroti, -- 1475-1564. Milton, John, -- 1608-1674. Landor, Walter Savage, -- 1775-1864. Boston (Mass.). Agriculture of Massachusetts, Europe and European books, Past and present, A letter, The tragic.	Michelangelo Buonarroti, -- 1475-1564. Milton, John, -- 1608-1674. Landor, Walter Savage, -- 1775-1864. Boston (Mass.).	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.555	Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882.	Nature, addresses, and lectures / by Ralph Waldo Emerson.	Inscription: Mabel Quincy Davis from the Miss Careys, Dec. 1889.	Houghton, Mifflin and Company (Boston)	1888	372 pages : illus. 20 cm.	Originally published as volume 1 of the 1883 series of Emerson's complete works (Riverside edition). Contents: Nature. --The American scholar. --An address to the senior class in Divinity College. --Literary ethics. --The method of nature. --Man the reformer. --Introductory lectures on the times. --The conservative. --The transcendentalist. --The young American. II	Nature	Digital copy via HathiTrust (1883 edition)	English
DM.BK.693	Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882.	Nature, addresses, and lectures / by Ralph Waldo Emerson.		Houghton, Mifflin and Company (Boston)	1887	315 pages; 19 cm.	Originally published as volume 1 of the 1883 series of Emerson's complete works (Riverside edition). Contents: introduction -- Nature -- The American scholar -- An address to the senior class in Divinity College, Cambridge, July 15, 1838 -- Literary ethics -- The method of nature -- Man the reformer -- introductory lecture on the times -- The conservative -- The transcendentalist -- The young American.	Nature.	Digital copy via HathiTrust (1883 edition)	English
DM.BK.0892	Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882.	Poems / by R.W. Emerson.	Signature: Elizabeth B. Ripley, Concord.	Houghton, Osgood and Company (Boston)	1879	251 pages : front. (port.) ; 18 cm.	Elizabeth Bradford Ripley (1819-1893), often called "Lizzie" or "Arly", was the eldest daughter of Reverend Samuel Ripley (1783-1847) and Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (1793-1867). She was unmarried and lived at the Old Manse (with her mother with her mother after her father passed away and then after her mother passed away).	Poetry -- American.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.560	Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882.	Poems / by Ralph Waldo Emerson.		Houghton, Mifflin and Company (Boston)	1887	368 pages ; 19 cm.	Originally published as volume 9 of the 1883 series of Emerson's complete works (Riverside edition).			English
DM.BK.556	Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882.	Representative men : seven lectures / by Ralph Waldo Emerson.		Houghton, Mifflin and Company (Boston)	1887	276 pages ; 19 cm.	Originally published as volume 4 of the 1883 series of Emerson's complete works (Riverside edition). Contents: Uses of great men. --Plato, or, The philosopher. --Plato: new readings. --Swedenborg; or, The mystic. --Montaigne; or, The skeptic. --Shakespeare; or, The poet. --Napoleon; or, The man of the world. --Goethe; or, The writer.	Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, 1749-1832. Montaigne, Michel de, 1533-1592. Napoleon I, Emperor of the French, 1769-1821. Plato. Shakespeare, William, 1564-1593. Swedenborg, Emanuel, 1688-1772.	Digital copy via HathiTrust (1883 edition)	English
DM.BK.0823	Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882.	Society and solitude : twelve chapters / by Ralph Waldo Emerson.	Signature: Ripley. Publisher's device on title-page.	Fields, Osgood & Co. (Boston)	1870	300 pages ; 19 cm.	Contents: Society and solitude -- Civilization -- Art -- Eloquence -- Domestic life -- Farming -- Works and days -- Books -- Clubs -- Courage -- Success -- Old age.		Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.558	Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882.	Society and solitude : twelve chapters / by Ralph Waldo Emerson.		Houghton, Mifflin and Company (Boston)	1887	316 pages; 19 cm.	Originally published as volume 7 of the 1883 series of Emerson's complete works (Riverside edition). Contents: Society and solitude -- Civilization -- Art -- Eloquence -- Domestic life -- Farming -- Work and days -- Books -- Clubs -- Courage -- Success -- Old age.	Philosophy, American -- 19th century.	Digital copy via HathiTrust (1883 edition)	English
DM.BK.559	Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882.	The conduct of life / by Ralph Waldo Emerson.		Houghton, Mifflin and Company (Boston)	1887	308 pages; 20 cm.	Originally published as volume 6 of the 1883 series of Emerson's complete works (Riverside edition). Contents: --Fate. --Power. --Wealth. --Culture. --Behavior. --Worship. --Considerations by the way. --Beauty. --Illusions.	Conduct of life.	Digital copy via HathiTrust (1883 edition)	English
DM.BK.554	Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882. Cabot, James Elliot, 1821-1903 [editor].	Poems / by Ralph Waldo Emerson.	Inscription: Cousin Elizabeth Ripley with the affectionate regards of the Emerson Family, Dec. 1883.	Houghton, Mifflin and Company (Boston)	1884	vi, 315 pages, [1] leaf of plates : port. 20 cm.	Originally published as volume 9 in the 1883 series of Emerson's complete works (Riverside edition). Additional information on title page: New and revised edition. Additional information from item: This volume contains nearly all the pieces included in the Poems and May-Day of former editions ... Also, some pieces never before published are given in an Appendix ... Elizabeth Bradford Ripley, often called "Lizzie" or "Arly", was the eldest daughter of Reverend Samuel Ripley (1783-1847) and Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (1793-1867). She was unmarried and lived at the Old Manse (with her mother after her father passed away and then after her mother passed away). II		Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.690	Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882. Cabot, James Elliot, 1821-1903.	Lectures and biographical sketches / by Ralph Waldo Emerson	Inscription [in Ralph Waldo Emerson's handwriting]: Cousin Elizabeth Ripley with the affectionate regards of the Emerson Family. Dec. 1883.	Houghton, Mifflin and Company (Boston)	1884	463 pages; 20 cm.	Volume 10 of the series: Emerson's complete works. (Riverside edition.) Elizabeth Bradford Ripley (1819-1893), often called "Lizzie" or "Arly", was the eldest daughter of Reverend Samuel Ripley (1783-1847) and Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (1793-1867). She was unmarried and lived at the Old Manse (with her mother with her mother after her father passed away and then after her mother passed away). Ralph Waldo Emerson (1803-1882) was the son of William Emerson (1769-1811) and Ruth Haskins (1758-1853). He was a well-known poet, preacher and man of American letters and led the Transcendentalist movement in the mid-19th century. He was seen as a champion of individualism and his 1838 essay "Nature," he expressed much of his philosophy. Following "Nature," his first two collections, Essays: First Series (1841) and Essays: Second Series (1844) represent the core of his thinking. They include the well known essays "Self-Reliance," "The Over-Soul," "Circles," "The Poet" and "Experience." Emerson and his mother were invited by his step-grandfather, Ezra Ripley, to stay at the Old Manse in October 1834. They stayed for a year. During this time, he wrote the first draft of his important Transcendentalist work, "Nature," in the upstairs study.		Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.786	Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882. Corner, Solomon, 1813-1886. Reed, Willard, 1870-1944.	A letter of Emerson : being the first publication of the reply of Ralph Waldo Emerson to Solomon Corner of Baltimore in 1842 / With analysis and notes by Willard Reed.		Beacon Press (Boston)	1934	83 pages incl. facsim. - 2 port. (incl. front.) ; 24 cm.	Work includes the two letters written to Emerson by Solomon Corner and a facsimile of Emerson's letter.	Emerson, Ralph Waldo, -- 1803-1882 -- Correspondence. Corner, Solomon, -- 1813-1886. Authors, American -- 19th century -- Correspondence.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.440	Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882. Emerson, Edward Waldo, 1844-1930. Forbes, Waldo Emerson, 1879-.	Journals of Ralph Waldo Emerson : with annotations / edited by Edward Waldo Emerson and Waldo Emerson Forbes.	Each volume has unique title-page.	Riverside Press (Cambridge (Mass.))	1909-1914	v.1-4-6-10 only; 20 cm.	Contents: I. 1820-1824. -- II. 1824-1832. -- III. 1833-1835. -- IV. 1836-1838. -- V. 1838-1841. -- VI. 1841-1844. -- VII. 1845-1848. -- VIII. 1849-1855. -- IX. 1856-1863. -- X. 1864-1876.		Digital copy via HathiTrust	English



OBJECT ID	AUTHOR/CREATOR	TITLE	SIGNATURES & PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION NOTES	PUBLISHER	DATE	PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION	GENERAL NOTES	SUBJECTS	DIGITAL COPY (IF AVAILABLE)	LANGUAGE
DM.BK.996	Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882. McGiffert, Arthur Cushman, Jr., 1892-1993.	Young Emerson speaks : unpublished discourses on many subjects / by Ralph Waldo Emerson ; edited by Arthur Cushman McGiffert, Jr.,		Houghton, Mifflin and Company (Boston)	1938	xxxv, 275 pages ; 21 cm.	Includes bibliographical references and index. Contents: Pray without ceasing -- On showing piety at home -- The Christian minister: part I -- The Christian minister: part II -- Summer -- Trifles -- A feast of remembrance -- Conversation -- The ministry: a year's retrospect -- The individual and the state -- Religious liberalism and rigidity -- The authority of Jesus -- Self-culture -- Trust yourself -- How old are thou? -- Miracles -- Self and others -- Consolation for the mourner -- Hymn books -- The choice of theisms -- Find your calling -- Astronomy -- The genuine man -- Religion and society -- The miracle of our being -- Notes -- The preaching record -- A list of the sermons.	Unitarian churches -- Sermons. Sermons, American.		English
DM.BK.641	Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882. Rusk, Ralph L. (Ralph Leslie), 1888.	The letters of Ralph Waldo Emerson / edited by Ralph L. Rusk.		Columbia University Press (New York)	1939	v.1-6 (of 10 v.) only : illus. 25 cm.		Emerson, Ralph Waldo, -- 1803-1882 -- Correspondence. Authors, American -- 19th century -- Correspondence.	Digital copy via HathiTrust ; partial view ; DOI	English
DM.BK.771	Emerson, William, 1769-1811.	An historical sketch of the First Church in Boston : from its formation to the present period. To which are added two sermons, one on leaving the old, and the other on entering the new house of worship / By the late Rev. William Emerson.		Munroe & Francis (Boston)	1812	2 p. l., [9]-256 pages ; 14 cm.	Part of the series, Early American imprints.	First Church (Boston, Mass.). Boston (Mass.) -- Church History.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.771	Emerson, William, 1769-1811.	An historical sketch of the First Church in Boston : from its formation to the present period. To which are added two sermons, one on leaving the old, and the other on entering the new house of worship / By the late Rev. William Emerson.		Munroe & Francis (Boston)	1812	2 p. l., [9]-256 pages : 2 plates ; 14 cm.		First Church (Boston, Mass.). Boston (Mass.) -- Church history.		English
DM.BK.0851	Emerson, William, 1769-1811.	An historical sketch of the First Church in Boston : from its formation to the present period. To which are added two sermons, one on leaving the old, and the other on entering the new house of worship / By the late Rev. William Emerson.	Signature: George P. Bradford. Inscription: from C. C. Emerson.	Munroe & Francis (Boston)	1812	2 p. l., [9]-256 pages ; 24 x 14 cm.	George Partridge Bradford (1807-1890) was the brother of Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (Mrs. Samuel Ripley, 1793-1867) and stayed at the Old Manse every summer with his sister and her family. He was a Classicist, Biblical scholar, and botanist; formally trained for the ministry. He gave up the ministry and taught primarily young women in various locations in New England. He was a teacher at Brook Farm, a utopian community in Boston inspired by the Transcendentalists from 1841-1842. Charles Chauncy Emerson (1808-1836) was the son of William Emerson (1769-1811) and Ruth Hoar (Emerson (1768-1813)). He graduated with the Harvard class of 1828 and received his A. M. and L. L. B. degrees there in 1832. He served as a lawyer in Boston and was engaged to Elizabeth Hoar (1814-1878) at his death in 1836.	First Church (Boston, Mass.). Boston (Mass.) -- Church history.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.675	Enfield, William, 1741-1797.	The preacher's directory, or, A series of subjects proper for public discourses, with texts under each head: to which is added, a supplement, containing select passages from the Apocrypha / by William Enfield.	Enclosed note (possible sermon notes). Signature: Ezra Ripley. Inscription: Geo. F. Simmons from his friend Sam Ripley, 23 Nov. 1841. Inscription: Ezra Ripley Requisite in pace. Ripley, Ezra, 1751-1841. Signature Ripley, Samuel, 1783-1847. Inscription Simmons, George F. (George Frederick), 1814-1855.	Printed for Joseph Johnson (London)	MDCCLXXX [1782]	xvi, [14-169, 1] pages ; 4" (24 cm.)	George Frederick Simmons (1814-1855) was the senior minister in Waltham and the husband of Mary E. Ripley (1820-1907). They had four children: Lucie Simmons (1847-1925), William Simmons (1848-?), Edward Simmons (1852-1931) and Lucia Simmons (1855-1860). The family lived in a house next door to the Old Manse.		Digital copy via Google Books	English
DM.BK.644	Enfield, William, 1741-1797. Webber, Samuel, 1759-1810. Ewing, Alexander, . 1804.	Institutes of natural philosophy, theoretical and practical / by William Enfield ; with some corrections, change in the order of the branches, and the addition of an appendix to the astronomical part, selected from Mr. Ewing's Practical astronomy, by Samuel Webber.	Signature: William H. Simmons, Harvard University, Cambridge, September 1827.	Thomas & Andrews (Boston)	1811	xvi, 428 p., [15] fold, plates : ill. ; 27 cm.		Physics. Astronomy.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.1359	Eschenburg, Johann Joachim, 1743-1820. Cramer, Carl Friedrich, 1752-1807.	Manuel de littérature classique ancienne . . . / traduit de l'allemand de M. Eschenburg, avec des additions par C.F. Cramer.	Inscription (v. 1): J. W. Davis to William H. Simmons, Boston, Sept. 29, 1827. Signature (v. 1): J. W. Davis. Inscription (v. 2): J. W. Davis to Wm. H. Simmons, Sept. 29, 1827. Signature (v. 2): J. W. Davis.	De l'imprimerie du Traducteur (Paris)	1801	2 v. 21 cm.		Classical literature -- History and criticism. Classical antiquities. Mythology, classical. Art, Ancient	Digital copy via the National Library of France (Gallica)	French
DM.BK.1186	Evans, John, 1767-1827.	A sketch of the denominations of the Christian world : accompanied with a persuasive to religious moderation: to which is prefixed an account of atheism, deism, theophrantism, Judaism, Mahometanism and Christianity / adapted to the present times / by John Evans.	Signature: S. Ripley.	Printed by E.C. Beals for R. Lohan (Boston)	1807	300 pages ; 18 cm.		Church history.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.1740	Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.	A sermon, preached at the dedication of the First Congregational Church in New-York, January 20, 1821 / by Edward Everett.	Inscription: John Howard Esq. from his friend H. D. Sedgwick, [illegible].	Printed by C.S. Van Winkle (New York)	1821	22 pages ; 22 cm.	Part 8 of the series: Speeches in Congress, etc., by Edward Everett and others. Edward Everett (1794-1865) was an American politician from Massachusetts. He was the 15th Governor of Massachusetts, as well as serving in the U.S. Congress and Senate. He was the Secretary of State to Millard Fillmore 1952-53. He was also an accomplished orator who is remembered for his speech at the dedication ceremony of the Gettysburg National Cemetery in 1863.	Church dedication. Sermons, American. First Congregational Church in New York (New York, N.Y.). Unitarian Church of All Souls (New York, N.Y.).		English
DM.BK.0203	Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.	An oration delivered at Cambridge, on the fiftieth anniversary of the Declaration of the Independence of the United States of America / by Edward Everett.	Signature: Wm. Simmons. B	Cummings, Hillard, and Company (Boston)	1826	2 p. l., 51 pages ; 24 cm.	Part of the Goldsmiths' Kress library of economic literature: no. 25134. Edward Everett (1794-1865) was an American politician from Massachusetts. He was the 15th Governor of Massachusetts, as well as serving in the U.S. Congress and Senate. He was the Secretary of State to Millard Fillmore 1952-53. He was also an accomplished orator who is remembered for his speech at the dedication ceremony of the Gettysburg National Cemetery in 1863.	Phi Beta Kappa, Massachusetts Alpha (Harvard University). United States -- Civilization. Fourth of July orations.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.0352	Everett, Edward, 1794-1865. Lafayette, Marie Joseph Paul Yves Roch Gilbert Du Motier, marquis de, 1757-1834. Phi Beta Kappa, Massachusetts Alpha (Harvard University).	An oration pronounced at Cambridge, before the society of Phi Beta Kappa, August 27, 1824 / by Edward Everett.	Signature: Wm. Simmons.	Oliver Everett (Press of the North American Review) (Boston)	1824	[5], 6-67 pages ; 24 cm.	Delivered in the presence of the marquis de Lafayette, on Aug. 26, 1824. First printing, with date "August 27" rather than "August 26" on title page, and without copyright statement. Edward Everett (1794-1865) was an American politician from Massachusetts. He was the 15th Governor of Massachusetts, as well as serving in the U.S. Congress and Senate. He was the Secretary of State to Millard Fillmore 1952-53. He was also an accomplished orator who is remembered for his speech at the dedication ceremony of the Gettysburg National Cemetery in 1863.	Phi Beta Kappa, Massachusetts Alpha (Harvard University). United States -- Civilization. Fourth of July orations.	Digital copy via HathiTrust (J.W. Palmer edition)	English
DM.BK.0090	Farrar, John, 1779-1853.	An elementary treatise on mechanics : comprehending the doctrine of equilibrium and motion, as applied to solids and fluids : chiefly compiled, and designed for the use of the students of the university at Cambridge, New England / by John Farrar.	Contains notes and pencil drawings.	Hillard and Metcalf (Cambridge [Mass.])	1825	vi, 440 pages ; 22 cm.	Book cited by Louis C. Karpinski as 1st edition in his book, Bibliography of mathematical works printed in America through 1850 (p. 263).	Harvard University -- Curricula. Mechanics.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English



OBJECT ID	AUTHOR/CREATOR	TITLE	SIGNATURES & PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION NOTES	PUBLISHER	DATE	PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION	GENERAL NOTES	SUBJECTS	DIGITAL COPY (IF AVAILABLE)	LANGUAGE
DM.BK.1246	Farrar, John, 1779-1853.	An elementary treatise on mechanics : comprehending the doctrine of equilibrium and motion, as applied to solids and fluids : chiefly compiled, and designed for the use of the students of the university at Cambridge, New England / by John Farrar.	Signature: John W. Browne, 1828. Signature: John W. Brown, Cambridge, Mass. 1818. Signature: Wm. H. Simmons, Jan. 7th 1830, Cambridge. Signature: G. F. Simmons, Jan. 6th 1836, Cambridge.	Hilliard and Metcalf (Cambridge [Mass.])	1825	vii, 440 pages ; 22 cm.	Contents: Elements of Geometry, Plates I-XIII -- An elementary treatise of the application of trigonometry, Plates I-V -- [Topography], Plates I-X -- First principles of the differential and integral calculus, Plates I-IV -- An elementary treatise on mechanics, Plates I-X -- Elements of electricity, magnetism, and electro-dynamics, Plates I-VI -- An experimental treatise on optics, Plates I-VI -- An elementary treatise on astronomy, Plates I-VIII. George Frederick Simmons (1814-1855) was the senior minister in Waltham and the husband of Mary E. Ripley (1820-1907). They had four children: Lizzie Simmons (1847-1925), William Simmons (1848-7), Edward Simmons (1852-1931) and Lucia Simmons (1855-1860). The family lived in a house next door to the Old Manse.	Harvard University -- Curricula Mechanics.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.1702	Farrar, John, 1779-1853. Biot, Jean-Baptiste, 1774-1862.	An elementary treatise on astronomy : adapted to the present improved state of the science : being the fourth part of A course of natural philosophy : compiled for the use of the students of the university at Cambridge, New England / by John Farrar.	Signature: William H. Simmons, August 30th, 1830, Harvard University, Cambridge - Hollis St. Signature: Simmons. Cambridge, August, 1830.	Hilliard, Metcalf & Company (Cambridge, New England)	1827	vii, 420 pages, 8 leaves of plates : ill. 24 cm.	Consists of illustrative plates for 8 works written or translated by John Farrar on mathematics and natural philosophy.	Harvard University -- Curricula Astronomy.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.1118	Farrar, John, 1779-1853. Biot, Jean-Baptiste, 1774-1862.	Elements of electricity, magnetism, and electro-magnetism : embracing the late discoveries and improvements : digested into the form of a treatise, being the second part of a course of natural philosophy : compiled for the use of the students of the University at Cambridge, New England / by John Farrar.	Signature: G. F. Simmons, Harvard University, Cambridge, April 21st 1831. Signature: Wm. H. Simmons, Harvard University, Cambridge, April 20th, 1830. Signature: Wm. H. Simmons, Cambridge, April 1829 also '30, Stoughton St. Contains notes, contains leaf, contains pencil annotations. Dried leaves interspersed through volume (title-page, p. 44-45, p. 375, p. 381).	Hilliard and Metcalf (Cambridge [Mass.])	1826	vii, 395, 6 leaves of folded plates : ill. 25 cm.	Cover title: Cambridge electricity, magnetism and electro-magnetism. George Frederick Simmons (1814-1855) was the senior minister in Waltham and the husband of Mary E. Ripley (1820-1907). They had four children: Lizzie Simmons (1847-1925), William Simmons (1848-7), Edward Simmons (1852-1931) and Lucia Simmons (1855-1860). The family lived in a house next door to the Old Manse.	Harvard University -- Curricula Electricity -- Early works to 1850 Magnetism.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.1225	Farrar, John, 1779-1853. Biot, Jean-Baptiste, 1774-1862.	Elements of electricity, magnetism, and electro-magnetism : embracing the late discoveries and improvements : digested into the form of a treatise, being the second part of a course of natural philosophy : compiled for the use of the students of the University at Cambridge, New England / by John Farrar.	Signature: Chas. F. Simmons. Sept. 1840. [Holt?] 6.	Hilliard and Metcalf (Cambridge [Mass.])	1826	vii, 395, 6 leaves of folded plates : ill. 25 cm.	Cover title: Cambridge electricity, magnetism and electro-magnetism. Charles F. Simmons (1862) was the brother of George F. Simmons (1814-1855) who lived next door to the Old Manse with his family.	Harvard University -- Curricula Electricity -- Early works to 1850 Magnetism.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.1652	Farrar, John, 1779-1853. Lovring, Joseph, 1813-1892.	Elements of electricity, magnetism, and electro-dynamics : embracing the latest discoveries and improvements : digested into the form of a treatise, for the use of the students of Harvard University : being the second part of a course of natural philosophy by John Farrar, LL.D. and the first part of a new course of physics by Joseph Lovring.	Signature: Ezra Ripley. H. University. Cambridge.	Crocker and Ruggles (Boston)	1842	vii, 336 pages : 7 leaves of plates : ill. 24 cm.	Variant title: Cambridge Electricity. New course of physics.	Harvard University -- Curricula Electricity -- Early works to 1850 Magnetism.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.519	Fessenden, Thomas Green, 1771-1837.	Democracy unveiled, or, Tyranny stripped of the garb of patriotism / by Christopher Gauslet. [pseud.]		Printed by David Carlisle for the Author (Boston)	1805	viii, 220 pages ; 21 cm.		Jefferson, Thomas, 1743-1826. United States--Politics and government--1789-1809.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.0147	Fessenden, Thomas Green, 1771-1837.	Democracy unveiled, or, Tyranny stripped of the garb of patriotism / by Christopher Gauslet. [pseud.]	Signature: Penelope Russell's. Black ink stamp of A. Wammatt. on title page.	Printed by David Carlisle for the author (Boston)	1805	viii, 220 pages ; 21 cm.		Jefferson, Thomas, 1743-1826--Poetry. United States--Politics and government--1789-1809.		English
DM.BK.1532	Flathe, Philipp Jakob, 1735-1810. Alberti di Villanuova, Francesco d', 1737-1801.	Neues deutsch-italienisches Wörterbuch ... ausgearbeitet, und mit den Kunstwörtern, und deren beyden Sprachen eigentlichen Redensarten bereichert / von Philipp Jakob Flathe.		M.G. Weidmanns Erben und Reich (Leipzig)	1782	2 v. in 4 ; 23 cm.	Title translation: New German-Italian dictionary, elaborated in the most careful manner, and enriched with the idioms of the arts and those of both languages.	German language -- Dictionaries -- Italian. Italian language -- Dictionaries -- German.		German; Italian
DM.BK.1021	Follen, Eliza Lee Cabot, 1787-1860. Billings, Hammat, 1818-1874.	The old garret. Part second / by Mrs. Follen ; with illustrations by Billings.	Contains hand-colored illustrations. Inscription: Eddie E. Simmons from Davis Loving.	Whittemore, Niles, & Hall (Boston)	1857	2nd of 3 v. : ill. 16 cm.	Variant title: Mrs. Follen's Twilight Stories. Edward Emerson Simmons, "Edgy", 1852-1931 was the son of Mary E. Ripley (1820-1907) and George F. Simmons (1814-1855). He lived with his family in a house next door to the Old Manse and married Vesta Schallmeyer.		Digital copy via HathiTrust (1855 edition)	English
DM.BK.0029	Foster, John, 1770-1843.	Essays in a series of letters on the following subjects : On a man's writing memiors of himself. On decision of character. On the application of the epithet romantic. On some of the causes by which evangelical religion has been rendered less acceptable to persons of cultivated taste / by John Foster.		Samuel T. Armstrong (Boston)	1811	2 v. in 1 ; 18 cm.		Dissenters -- England. Evangelicalism. Autobiography.	Digital copy via HathiTrust (London edition)	English
DM.BK.1379	Freeman, James, 1759-1835.	Eighteen sermons and a charge.	Inscription: Rev. Mr. Ripley with the respects of the author.	Printed by E.W. Metcalf & Co. (Cambridge)	1829	276 pages ; 21 cm.		Sermons American. Unitarian Universalist churches -- Sermons.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.1411	Frost, John, 1800-1859.	Robert Ramble's scenes in the country.		s.n. [s.l.]	18-	Missing covers, title page p.2, p.95-end.		Country life -- Great Britain -- Juvenile literature. Country life. Great Britain.	Digital copy via HathiTrust (1844 edition)	English
DM.BK.0815	Fuller, Margaret, 1810-1850. Fuller, Arthur B. (Arthur Buckminster), 1822-1862 [editor].	At home and abroad; or, Things and thoughts in America and Europe / by Margaret Fuller Ossoli. - Ed. by her brother Arthur B. Fuller.	Signature: Wm. H. Greeley.	Boston: Crosby, Nichols, and Company; London: Sampson Low, Son, & Co. (Boston; London)	1856	x, 466 pages ; 19 cm.		Great Lakes (North America); Europe -- Description and travel. Rome (Italy) -- History -- Revolution of 1848-1849. Italy -- History -- 1848-1870.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.0416	Furness, William Henry, 1802-1896.	Jesus and His biographers : or, the remarks on the four Gospels, revised with copious additions / by W. H. Furness.	Inscription: Mrs. George F. Simmons. From a Friend. Nov. 29th. 1838.	Carry, Lea and Blanchard (Philadelphia)	1838	viii, 450 pages ; 24 cm.	Mary Emerson Ripley Simmons (1820-1907) was the daughter of Samuel Ripley (1783-1847) and Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (1793-1867). She married George Frederick Simmons (1814-1855) and had four children: Lizzie Simmons (1847-1925), William Simmons (1848-7), Edward Simmons (1852-1931) and Lucia Simmons (1855-1860). The family lived next door to the Old Manse.	Jesus Christ -- Biography. Bible -- Gospels -- Evidences, authority, etc.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.0113	Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn, 1810-1865.	The life of Charlotte Brontë / by E.C. Gaskell.		D. Appleton & Company (New York)	1857	v.1 of 2; vii, 285 pages : ill. 19 cm.		Brontë, Charlotte, 1816-1855.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.1897	Gay, Ebenezer, 1696-1787.	The old man's calendar - A discourse on Joshua XIV. 10. Delivered in the First Parish of Hingham, on the Lord's Day, August 26, 1781, the birth-day of the author, / Ebenezer Gay.	Signature: Jacob Cushing's.	Printed by John Boyle in Marlborough-Street (Boston)	1781	24 pages ; 19 cm. (12mo).	Jacob Cushing (1738-1809) was a Congregational clergyman from Waltham, Massachusetts and teacher to scholar and educator Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (1793-1867). He was ordained at Waltham, Massachusetts, in 1752. He was a moderator of the Cambridge Association and during the Revolutionary War served as Scribe of the State Convention of the Clergy, giving the convention sermon in 1789.	Old age; Sermons, American -- 18th century. Old age -- Sermons -- Early works to 1800; Sermons, American -- Early works to 1800; Unitarian churches -- Sermons -- Early works to 1800; Bible. O.T. Joshua XIV, 10 -- Sermons -- Early works to 1800		English
DM.BK.1531	Genlis, Stéphanie Félicité, comtesse de, 1746-1830.	Le siège de La Rochelle / par Madame de Genlis.	Signature: G. P. Bradford.	New York: Roe Lockwood and Son; Paris: Didier (New York; Paris)	1854	307 pages ; 20 cm.	Variant title: Malheur et la conscience. George Partridge Bradford (1807-1890) was the brother of Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (Mrs. Samuel Ripley, 1793-1867) and stayed at the Old Manse every summer with his sister and her family. He was a Classicist, Biblical scholar, and botanist formally trained for the ministry. He gave up the ministry and taught primarily young women in various locations in New England. He was a teacher at Brook Farm, a utopian community in Boston inspired by the Transcendentalists from 1841-1842.	La Rochelle (France) -- History -- Siege, 1627-1628 -- Fiction. Women authors. Conscience. Disasters. Accidents.	Digital copy via HathiTrust (1856 edition)	French
DM.BK.1101	Genlis, Stéphanie Félicité, comtesse de, 1746-1830.	Les Chevaliers du Cygne, ou La cour de Charlemagne : Conte historique et moral pour servir de suite aux Veillées du château ... / Par Mme de Genlis.	Contains notes on p. 610.	Pierre François Fauche (Hambourg)	1795	v.2-3 only of 3v. 17 cm.		Charlemagne -- Emperor -- 742-814 -- Fiction. Charlemagne -- Emperor -- 742-814.	Digital copy via HathiTrust (1797 edition, v.2)	French



OBJECT ID	AUTHOR/CREATOR	TITLE	SIGNATURES & PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION NOTES	PUBLISHER	DATE	PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION	GENERAL NOTES	SUBJECTS	DIGITAL COPY (IF AVAILABLE)	LANGUAGE
DM.BK.1889	Gibbes, Charles, 1603?-1681.	XXXI sermons preached to the parishioners of Stanford Rivers in Essex : upon several subjects and occasions / by Charles Gibbes	Signature: Warham Williams's book 1724. Signature: Eliezer Moody's book Jan 26: 222. Signature: Joseph Betchers Book Jan. 2. 1720/21.	Printed by E. Flesher for R. Ryston (London)	1677	[6], 464 pages ; 20 cm.	Warham Williams (1699-1751) was a minister of Waltham, Mass. and was born on September 7, 1699 in Deerfield, Mass. As a child, Williams was held as a captive during the Deerfield massacre in 1704. Williams received an AB from Harvard in 1719 and an AM in 1722. He was ordained on June 11, 1723 as the minister of the Watertown West church (now Waltham) and served until his death on June 22, 1751. Eliezer Moody was a late famous schoolmaster and scrivener of Boston and later of Dedham, Mass. He was a member of the Old South Church, as well as constable of Boston, 1696-95.	Church of England -- Sermons. Sermons, English -- 17th century.		English
DM.BK.1073	Gillespie, W. M. (William Mitchell), 1816-1868.	A manual of the principles and practice of road-making : comprising the location, construction, and improvement of roads, (common, macadam, paved, plank, etc.) and rail-roads / by W.M. Gillespie.	Signature: J. W. Ames, Dresden.	A.S. Barnes & Co. (New York)	1853	368, [4] pages : incl. ill., tables ; 22 cm.		Railroads. Roads.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.1223	Goad, Christopher, 1601-1652. Sprigg, Joshua, 1618-1684. Worsley, Charles, 1622-1656.	Refreshing drops, and scorching vials; severally distributed to their proper subjects, according to the wisdom given that precious servant of the Lord, / Mr. Christopher Goad ...	Bookplate: Jacob Cushing, His Book. 1746. Signature: Jacob Cushing His Book 1746. Signature on "To the Reader" Josh. Sprigg Signature on preface: C. Worsley. Signature on poem to Mr. Goad: J. N.	Printed by R.W. for Giles Calvert (London)	1653	[16], 176, [1], 78 pages	Contents include two sermons: "The majesty of grace, or, 'The sovereignty of salvation,'" and "The secret and safe chambers." Jacob Cushing (1730-1809) was a Congregational clergyman from Waltham, Massachusetts. He was a teacher to Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (1793-1867). He was a moderator of the Cambridge Association and during the Revolutionary War served as Scribe of the State Convention of the Clergy, giving the convention sermon in 1789.	Sermons, English -- Early works to 1800.		English
DM.BK.1139	Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, 1749-1832.	Wilhelm Meisters Lehrjahre.	Signature: Ripley.	J.G. Cotta (Stuttgart und Tübingen)	1836	2 v. 19 cm.	Title translation: Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship. Variant title: Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship and travels. George Frederick Simmons (1814-1855) was the senior minister in Waltham and the husband of Mary E. Ripley (1820-1907). They had four children: Lucie Simmons (1847-1925), William Simmons (1848-?), Edward Simmons (1852-1931) and Lucia Simmons (1855-1860). The family lived in a house next door to the Old Manse.	Young men -- Fiction. Theatrical companies -- Fiction. Courtship -- Fiction. Main woman relationships -- Fiction. Germany -- Social life and customs -- 18th century -- Fiction.		German
DM.BK.1545	Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, 1749-1832. Musculus, Karl Theodor Riemer, Friedrich Wilhelm, 1774-1845.	Goethe's Werke : Vollständige Ausgabe letzter Hand.	Signature (v. 1-14, 19-52, 55): Mrs. Ripley. Signature (v. 1-55): Joseph A. Meyer, Lo. Ca. 1836. Signature (v. 15): Mrs. Sarah A. Ripley. Signature (v. 15): Ripley 1842. Signature (v. 17): C. Sampson. Signature (v. 17): Mrs. Ripley. Signature (v. 17): Miss E. B. Ripley. Signature (v. 17): Edw. E. Simmons, Concord, Mass. Harvard '74. Signature (v. 53): Mrs. Saml. Rielev. Waltham.	J.G. Cotta (Stuttgart und Tübingen)	1828-1833	55 v. in 28. Missing v.47-48 ; 14 cm.			Digital copy via HathiTrust	German
DM.BK.1119	Goldsmith, Oliver, 1730?-1774.	The miscellaneous works of Oliver Goldsmith.	Signature: Wm. H. Simmons, New York 1832. Walker's Key has unique title-page.	Richardson (London)	1821	v.1 of 4 v. only	Awarded to Wm. H. Simmons, as a prize for a Latin Poem, at the Public Latin School, Boston, Aug. 1827.		Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.1070	Goldsmith, Oliver, 1730?-1774. Rolfe, W.J. (William James), 1827-1910. Macaulay, Thomas Babington Macaulay, Baron, 1800-1859.	Select poems of Oliver Goldsmith / Edited, with notes, by William J. Rolfe. Thomas Babington Macaulay, Baron, 1800-1859.	Inscription: Nelly Brimley from Mrs. Ripley.	Harper & Brothers (New York)	1882	144 pages : illus., port. 17 cm.	Contents: Oliver Goldsmith, by T. B. Macaulay. -- Selections from other memoirs of Goldsmith. -- The traveler. -- The deserted village. -- Retaliation. -- Notes. -- Index. John Worthington Ames (1871-1954) was the husband of Sarah Ripley Thayer Ames (1874-1954). He was the grandson of Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley's sister, Margaret Stevenson Bradford Ames (1805-1847). He was an architect who eventually opened a private practice in Boston. Sarah Ripley Thayer Ames (1874-1939) inherited the Old Manse, and the Ames and their extended family (including the Thayers) lived in the Old Manse during the summers. At least one of their children, Sophia Ripley Ames Boyer (1807-1975), was born there. The family also opened the house to occasional public tours. When Sarah Ripley Thayer Ames (1874-1939) died in 1939, John Worthington Ames (1871-1954), who was the executor of her estate, sold the Old Manse, its contents, and its land to the Trustees of Reservations, who promised to keep the house open to the public as the family had done, preserving its unique history.	English poetry; Readers.	Digital copy via HathiTrust (1894 edition)	English
DM.BK.631	Goodman, John, 1625 or 1626-1690.	A winter-evening conference between neighbours : in three parts / by J. Goodman.	Signature: Wm. Emerson's 1770. Signature: Geo. F. Simmons, Waltham, June 1842. Signature: D. Bliss 1713. Signature: Danl. Bliss. Signature: Ezra Ripley 1781.	Printed by W.B. for Dan. Brown, A. Churchill, ... (London)	1720	[8], 376 pages. 8" (20 cm.)	Reverend William Emerson Sr. (1743-1776) was a minister in Concord, MA. He was the father of William Emerson Jr. (1769-1811) and grandfather of Ralph Waldo Emerson (1803-1882). He served as chaplain of the Massachusetts Provincial Congress and chaplain of the Continental Army. He acquired land from James Blood in 1769 and built the Old Manse. After his death, Reverend William Emerson's wife, Phoebe Emerson, remarried the Reverend Ezra Ripley, who had been boarding at the Old Manse in one of the attic chambers since 1776, in 1780. Ezra Ripley (1751-1841) was born in Woodstock, Connecticut. He graduated from Harvard College in 1776 and in 1778 he was ordained to the First Parish of Concord, Massachusetts, a position he held for the rest of his life. In 1780, after boarding for 2 years at the Manse in one of the attic chambers, he married Phoebe Bliss Emerson, the widow of the parish's previous minister, William Emerson, and in turn, became step-grandfather to Ralph Waldo Emerson. Together, he had three more children. He founded the Concord Lyceum and the Temperance Society in Concord. In 1828 he preached in the Congregational Meetinghouse of Washington, D. C. before President John Quincy Adams, his cabinet, and numerous members of Congress. He interviewed veterans of the 1775 battle with the British at Concord, and these interviews were published as History of the Fight at Concord in 1827. In 1836, Ezra Ripley gave the town of Concord some of his land so that they could rebuild the North Bridge and commemorate the battle there. George Frederick Simmons (1814-1855) was the senior minister in Waltham and the husband of Mary E. Ripley (1820-1907). They had four children: Lucie Simmons (1847-1925), William Simmons (1848-?), Edward Simmons (1852-1931) and Lucia Simmons (1855-1860). The family lived in a house next door to the Old Manse.	Christian life -- Fiction. Religious disputations -- Early works to 1800; Temperance and religion -- England -- Early works to 1800; Gambling -- Religious aspects -- Christianity -- Early works to 1800.	Digital copy via Google Books	English
DM.BK.1339	Grant, Horace, active 1838-1886. Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge (Great Britain).	Drawing for young children : containing one hundred and fifty drawing copies, and numerous exercises : published under the superintendence of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge, London / by Horace Grant.	Missing title-page.	New York : C.S. Francis ; Boston : J.H. Francis. [New York; Boston]	[1841]	1 v. (unpaged) : ill. 18 cm.		Drawing -- Studying and teaching. Picture books for children	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.1029	Gray, Francis Cally, 1790-1856. Lincoln, Levi, 1782-1868.	Letter to Governor Lincoln, in relation to Harvard University / by [F.C. Gray].	Signature: G. F. Simmons.	From Hale's Steam-Power Press, W.L. Lewis, Printer (Boston)	MDDCCXXX [1831]	48 pages ; 21 cm.	Cover title: Mr. Gray's letter to Governor Lincoln on Harvard University. George Frederick Simmons (1814-1855) was the senior minister in Waltham. He was the husband of Mary E. Ripley (1820-1907), the daughter of Samuel Ripley and Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (1793-1867). They had four children: Lucie Simmons (1847-1925), William Simmons (1848-?), Edward Simmons (1852-1931) and Lucia Simmons (1855-1860). The family lived in a house next door to the Old Manse.	Harvard University. Harvard University -- History -- 19th century.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.1268	Great Central Fair for the U.S. Sanitary Commission (1864 : Philadelphia, Pa.).	The new book of nonsense; a contribution to the Great central fair, Philadelphia, June, 1864, in aid of the Sanitary commission.	Signature: J. B. Thayer, January 1873. Signature: E. B. Ripley, March 1873. Includes reprint of original title-page.	Ashmead & Evans (Philadelphia)	1864	53 leaves : illus. 23 cm.	Additional information from title-page (verso): Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1864, by Ashmead & Evans, in the Clerk's office of the District Court of the United States for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania, for the Ladies of the Sanitary Commission.	Limericks. Nonsense verses, American. United States -- Social life and customs.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.1363	Griesbach, Jo. Jac., 1745-1812.	He Kaine Diatheke = Novum Testamentum graece / ex recensione Jo. Jac. Griesbachii cum selecta lectionum varietate. Tomus primus.	Signature: George F. Simmons. Stamped G. F. Simmons. Contains notes.	Cambridge: Nevo-Anglorum, 1809. Typis academicis; sumptibus W. Wells et W. Hilliard (Cambridge [Cambridge, Mass.])	1809	v.1 of 2 v. only ; xiv, 615 pages; 23 cm.	Reprint of: Lipsae (G. J. Göschen, 1805). Variant title: Novum Testamentum Graece. Uniform title: Bible: New Testament. Greek. 1809.		Digital copy via HathiTrust (v. 1)	Greek, Ancient (to 1453)
DM.BK.1360	Griesbach, Jo. Jac., 1745-1812.	The New Testament in the common version, conformed to Griesbach's standard Greek text.	Signature (on cover): Wm. Simmons. Signature (inside): Wm. Simmons, 31 [Court?] St.	Gray and Bowen (Boston)	1830	viii, 491 pages ; 20 cm.		Bible -- New Testament.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.1160	Griesbach, Jo. Jac., 1745-1812. Cummings, Hilliard, and Company.	The four Gospels of the New Testament in Greek from the Text of Griesbach: with a lexicon in English of all the words contained in them : designed for the use of schools.	Signature: Mary E. Ripley. Inscription: Mary E. Ripley from Mrs. Lee.	Cummings, Hilliard, and Company (Boston)	1825	240, 71 pages ; 22 cm.	Spine title: Four gospels and lexicon.	Greek language, Biblical -- Dictionaries -- English.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English, Greek, Ancient (to 1453)



OBJECT ID	AUTHOR/CREATOR	TITLE	SIGNATURES & PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION NOTES	PUBLISHER	DATE	PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION	GENERAL NOTES	SUBJECTS	DIGITAL COPY (IF AVAILABLE)	LANGUAGE
OM.BK.1272	Grotius, Hugo, 1583-1645. Patrick, Simon, 1626-1707.	The truth of Christian religion : in six books / written in Latine by Hugo Grotius ; and now translated into English, with the addition of a seventh book, by Simon Patrick, Dean of Peterburgh, and Chaplain in ordinary to his Majesty.	Signature: E. R. Ripley's.	Printed for Rich. Royston, Bookseller to His Most Sacred Majesty, at the Angel in Amen Corner (London)	1680	[35], 298 pages ; 15 cm. -check height	Translation of De veritate religionis Christianae.	Catholic church -- Apologetic works. Church history -- 17th century. Christianity -- Early works to 1800. Indifferentism (Religion) -- Early works to 1800. Apologetics -- Early works to 1800. Apologetics -- History -- 17th century.		English
OM.BK.0451	Guicciardini, Francesco, 1483-1540. Sansovino, Francesco, 1521-1586.	La historia d'Italia / di M. Francesco Guicciardini gentili' huomo Fiorentino: con le postille in margine delle cose notabili: insieme la Taula per ordine d'Alfabeto, et con la vita dell' autore. Di nuovo riveduta et corretta per Francesco Sansovino. Con l'aggiunta de' quattro volumi libri lasciati indietro dall' autore.	Signature (v. 2): Geo. F. Simmons, Berlin 2 Feb. '44.	apresso Iacopo Storer [S.l.]	1621	v.2 only ; 17 cm	George Frederick Simmons (1814-1855) was the senior minister in Waltham and the husband of Mary E. Ripley (1820-1907). They had four children: Lucie Simmons (1847-1925), William Simmons (1848-?), Edward Simmons (1852-1931) and Lucia Simmons (1855-1860). The family lived in a house next door to the Old Manse.	Italy -- History -- 1492-1559.		Italian
OM.BK.1326	Guizot, François, 1787-1874.	Récits historiques tirés de l'histoire de France, racontée a mes petits-enfants / par François Guizot.		Volhagen & Klasing (Bielefeld und Leipzig)	1881		Main work is in French; forward and notes are in German.	France. France -- History -- to 987.		French; German
OM.BK.0973	Guizot, Madame (Élisabeth Charlotte Pauline), 1779-1827. Burke, L., Mrs.	Popular tales / by Madame Guizot; translated from the French by Mrs. L. Burke.	Inscription: Lizzie R. Simmons from Aunt Phoebe Dec. 25th.	Routledge (London)	[1855]	65-357 pages, [4] leaves of plates : ill. 18 cm.	Translation of <i>Nouveaux contes</i> . Contents: Scaramouche-- Cecilia and Nanette, or, The accident--Three chapters in the life of Nadir--The mother and daughter--The difficult duty--New Year's night--The cure of Chavignat--The double vow--Poor José--Caroline, or, The effects of a misfortune. Elizabeth R. (Lucie) Simmons (1847-1925) was the eldest daughter of Mary E. Ripley (1820-1907) and George F. Simmons (1814-1855). She lived with her family in a house next door to the Old Manse.	Children's stories. Conduct of life -- Early works to 1800 -- Juvenile fiction. Children--Conduct of life -- Juvenile fiction.	Digital copy via HathiTrust (Crosby, Nichols edition)	English
OM.BK.662	Hall, S. C. (Samuel Carter), 1800-1889 (editor).	The book of gems : the poets and artists of Great Britain / edited by S. C. Hall.	Engraved title pages, with vignettes. Signature (v. 1-2): Ripley. Inscription (v. 1): To Mary Emerson Ripley.	Saunders and Otley (London)	1836-1837	v.1-2 only (of 3 v.) : illus. 6 pl. (facsim.) ; 23 cm.	Includes brief biographical sketches and autographs of the poets. Contents: Vol. 1. Chaucer to Prior -- v. 2. Pomfret to Bloomfield. Mary Emerson Ripley Simmons (1820-1907) was the daughter of Samuel Ripley (1783-1847) and Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (1793-1867). She married George Frederick Simmons (1814-1855) and had four children: Lizzie Simmons (1847-1925), William Simmons (1848-?), Edward Simmons (1852-1931) and Lucia Simmons (1855-1860). The family lived next door to the Old Manse.	English poetry. Poets, English -- Autographs.	Digital copy via HathiTrust (v. 1)	English
OM.BK.744	Hamley, Edward Bruce, Sir, 1824-1893.	Lady Lec's widowhood / by Edward Bruce Hamley, Captain R.A., and Lieut.-colonel.	Added title-page, engraved	William Blackwood and Sons (Edinburgh and London)	1856	1 p. l., 416 pages : 6 plates ; 19 cm.		History -- General.	Digital copy via HathiTrust (1869 edition)	English
OM.BK.2074	Hartung, August, 1762-1829.	Anleitung zum richtigen Gebrauche der deutschen Sprache : in erläuternden Beispielen / von August Hartung.	Signature: Hugo Files. Signature: Geo. F. Simmons, Berlin, 8 Jan. '44.	Berlin and Stettin (Nicola)	1825	xvi, 196 pages ; 18 cm.	Title translation: Instructions for correct use of the German language: in explanatory examples by August Hartung. George Frederick Simmons (1814-1855) was the senior minister in Waltham and the husband of Mary E. Ripley (1820-1907). They had four children: Lucie Simmons (1847-1925), William Simmons (1848-?), Edward Simmons (1852-1931) and Lucia Simmons (1855-1860). The family lived in a house next door to the Old Manse.	German lessons. German.		German
OM.BK.604	Harvard University.	Catalog of the officers and students of the University in Cambridge.		Metcalf and Company (Cambridge [Mass.])	1850	89 pages ; 19 cm.	Cover title: A catalogue of the officers and students of Harvard College, for the academical year 1850-51. First term.	Harvard University -- Students -- Registers.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
OM.BK.1030	Harvard University.	Catalogus senatus academici Collegii Harvardiani et eorum qui muneribus et officiis praeferunt, quique honoribus academicis donati sunt, in Universitate ...	Missing title-page.	Apud Carolum Guillelmum Sever (Cantabrigiae)	1875	j-viii, 1-16 pages ; 25 cm.		Harvard University -- Registers.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	Latin; English
OM.BK.1046	Harvard University.	Roll of students of Harvard College who have served in the Army or Navy during the War of the Rebellion : Commemoration day, July 21, 1865.	Contains annotations and margin notes.	H.O. Houghton & Company (Cambridge)	[1865]	48 pages ; 18 cm.	Additional information from preface: This Roll includes only Students of the College, proper, and those whether graduated or not. Uncommissioned Surgeons ("Contract Surgeons") have not been entered, though the services of many have been important. Dates have been given from official registers, when such have been accessible.	Harvard University -- Students -- Registers. Harvard College (1780 -- Students -- Registers. Harvard University -- History -- 19th century. Harvard University -- History -- Civil War, 1861-1865.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
OM.BK.69	Harvard University.	The Harvard University catalogue.		Published for the University by Charles W. Sever (Cambridge)	1874	19-24 cm.	Vols. for 1916-1917-1917-1918, 1920-1921-1923-1924 issued in 2 or 3 parts with the titles: Catalogue of names; Announcement of the courses of instruction; Descriptive catalogue.	Harvard University. Harvard University -- Periodicals. Periodicals.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
OM.BK.2131	Haskins, David Greene, 1818-1896.	Ralph Waldo Emerson, his maternal ancestors, with some reminiscences of him / by David Greene Haskins, D.D.	Signature: S. Ripley. 1807.	Cupples, Upham & Co. (Boston)	1886	59 pages ; 19 cm.	Additional information from the title page: The substance of this pamphlet appeared in the August number of Literary World. Only 300 copies were printed.	Emerson, Ralph Waldo, -- 1803-1882; Haskins family (Robert Haskins, fl. 1728); Haskins family.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
OM.BK.1324	Haven, Charlotte Maria.	Beginning and growth of the Christian life; or, The Sunday-school teacher.		Crosby, Nichols, and Company (Boston)	1855	1 p. f., iv, [5]-190 pages ; 18 cm.		Sunday schools. Religious education -- Teaching methods.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
OM.BK.548	Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1804-1864.	Mosses from an old manse / by Nathaniel Hawthorne.	Signature (v. 1): Ripley. Signature (v. 2): Ripley. Concord. Part of 55 volume set titled Nathaniel Hawthorne's Works; each volume has individual title-page and imprint varies. This volume: James R. Osgood and Company.	Fields, Osgood, & Co. (Boston)	1870	2 v. ; 19 cm.	Volume 5 of series: Nathaniel Hawthorne's works.	New England -- Social life and Customs -- Fiction; American fiction -- 19th century.	Digital copy via HathiTrust (1871 edition)	English
OM.BK.550	Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1804-1864.	Our old home : a series of English sketches / by Nathaniel Hawthorne.	Signature: Ripley. Imprint: Fields, Osgood & Co. (Imprint varies for each volume in series.)	James R. Osgood and Company (Boston)	1871	xi, 398 pages ; 19 cm.	Volume 11 of series: Nathaniel Hawthorne's works.	England -- Description and travel.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
OM.BK.551	Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1804-1864.	Tanglewood tales, for girls and boys; being a second Wonder-book / by Nathaniel Hawthorne. With fine illustrations.	Signature: Ripley. Imprint: Fields, Osgood & Co. (Imprint varies for each volume in series.)	James R. Osgood and Company (Boston)	1871	836 pages : illus. 19 cm.	Volume 14 of series: Nathaniel Hawthorne's works.	Mythology, Classical -- Juvenile literature. Children's Stories -- American.	Digital copy via Google Books	English
OM.BK.539	Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1804-1864.	The Blithedale romance / by Nathaniel Hawthorne.	Signature: Ripley. Concord. Imprint: James R. Osgood and Company. (Imprint varies for each volume in series.)	Fields, Osgood, & Co. (Boston)	1870	viii, [9]-288 pages ; 19 cm.	Volume 8 of series: Nathaniel Hawthorne's works.	Collective farms -- Fiction. Communal living -- Fiction. Farm life -- Fiction. Massachusetts -- Fiction.	Digital copy via HathiTrust (1873 edition)	English
OM.BK.549	Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1804-1864.	The marble faun; or, The romance of Monte Beni / by Nathaniel Hawthorne.	Signature (v. 1-2): Ripley. Imprint: Fields, Osgood & Co. (Imprint varies for each volume in series.)	James R. Osgood and Company (Boston)	1871	2v. 19 cm.	Volume 9 of series: Nathaniel Hawthorne's works.	Americans -- Italy -- Fiction; Artists -- Fiction. Murder -- Fiction. Nobility -- Fiction. Rome (Italy) -- Fiction. Women Art Students -- Fiction.	Digital copy via HathiTrust (1871 illus. edition)	English
OM.BK.538	Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1804-1864.	The scarlet letter, a romance / by Nathaniel Hawthorne.	Imprint: Fields, Osgood & Co. (Imprint varies for each volume in series.)	James R. Osgood and Company (Boston)	1871	vi, 307 pages ; 18 cm.	Volume 6 of series: Nathaniel Hawthorne's works.	Puritans -- Massachusetts -- Fiction. Women -- Massachusetts -- Fiction. Adultery -- Fiction. Boston (Mass.) -- History -- Colonial period, ca. 1600-1775 -- Fiction.	Digital copy via Google Books	English
OM.BK.487	Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1804-1864.	The snow-image, and other Twice-told tales / by Nathaniel Hawthorne.	Signature: Ripley. Part of 55 volume set titled Nathaniel Hawthorne's Works; each volume has individual title-page and imprint varies. This volume: Fields, Osgood & Co.	James R. Osgood and Company (Boston)	1871	273 pages ; 18 cm.	Volume 3 of series: Nathaniel Hawthorne's works. Contents: The snow-image: a childish miracle. --The great stone face. --Main street. --Ethan Brand. --A bell's biography. --Sylph Etherege. --The Canterbury pilgrims. --Old news. I. Old news. II. The old French war. III. The old Tory. --The man of adamant: an apologue. --The devil in manuscript. --Isham Ingfield's Thanksgiving. --Old Ticonderoga: a picture of the past. --The wives of the dead. --Little Daffydowndilly. --My kinsman, Major Molineux.	Short stories, American -- 19th century. New England -- Social life and customs -- Fiction.	Digital copy via HathiTrust (1871 edition)	English



OBJECT ID	AUTHOR/CREATOR	TITLE	SIGNATURES & PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION NOTES	PUBLISHER	DATE	PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION	GENERAL NOTES	SUBJECTS	DIGITAL COPY (IF AVAILABLE)	LANGUAGE
DM.BK.1567	Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1804-1864.	True stories from history and biography / by Nathaniel Hawthorne.	Signature (v. 12-13): Ripley. Part of 16 volume set titled Nathaniel Hawthorne's Works; each volume has individual title-page and imprint varies. This volume: James R. Osgood and Company.	Fields, Osgood, & Co. (Boston)	1870	352 pages; front : 3 pl. 19 cm.	Volume 12 of series: Nathaniel Hawthorne's works. Running title: Grandfather's Chair. Contents: Grandfather's chair and Biographical stories.	Massachusetts -- History -- Juvenile literature.		English
DM.BK.486	Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1804-1864.	Twice-told tales / by Nathaniel Hawthorne.	Signature (v. 2): Ripley. Part of 16 volume set titled Nathaniel Hawthorne's Works; each volume has individual title-page and imprint varies. This volume: Fields, Osgood & Co.	James R. Osgood and Company (Boston)	1871	2 v. : port. (v.1) ; 19 cm.	Volumes 1 & 2 of series: Nathaniel Hawthorne's works.		Digital copy via HathiTrust (v. 1)	English
DM.BK.790	Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1804-1864. Baker, William Jay, Billings, Hammett, 1818-1874.	A wonder-book for girls and boys / by Nathaniel Hawthorne; with engravings by Baker from designs by Billings.	Signature: Ripley. Part of 16 volume set titled Nathaniel Hawthorne's Works; each volume has individual title-page and imprint varies. This volume: Fields, Osgood & Co.	James R. Osgood and Company (Boston)	1872	vi, [1], 8-256 pages, [5] leaves of plates : illustrations; 18 cm.	Late Ticknor & Fields, and Fields, Osgood, & Co. Contents: The Gorgon's head -- The golden touch -- The paradise of children -- The three golden apples -- The miraculous pitcher -- The chimera.	Mythology, Classical -- Juvenile literature.	Digital copy via Library of Congress (1852 edition)	English
DM.BK.1571	Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1804-1864. Baker, William Jay, Billings, Hammett, 1818-1874.	A wonder-book for girls and boys / by Nathaniel Hawthorne; with engravings by Baker from designs by Billings.	Signature: Ripley. Part of 16 volume set titled Nathaniel Hawthorne's Works; each volume has individual title-page and imprint varies. This volume: Fields, Osgood & Co.	James R. Osgood and Company (Boston)	1872	vi, [1], 8-256 pages, [5] leaves of plates : illustrations; 18 cm.	Volume 13 of series: Nathaniel Hawthorne's works. Contents: The Gorgon's head -- The golden touch -- The paradise of children -- The three golden apples -- The miraculous pitcher -- The chimera.	Mythology, Classical -- Juvenile literature	Digital copy via Library of Congress (1852 edition)	English
DM.BK.1569	Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1804-1864. Hawthorne, Sophia Peabody, 1809-1871.	Passages from the American note-books of Nathaniel Hawthorne.	Signature: Ripley. Part of 16 volume set titled Nathaniel Hawthorne's Works; each volume has individual title-page and imprint varies. This volume: James R. Osgood and Company.	Fields, Osgood, & Co. (Boston)	1870	v.1 of 2 only; 222 pages; 19 cm.	Volume 15 of series: Nathaniel Hawthorne's works. Originally edited by Mrs. Hawthorne from his journals and letters, 1868.	Massachusetts -- Description and travel. New England -- Description and travel. Brook Farm Phalanx (West Roxbury, Boston, Mass.)	Digital copy via HathiTrust (1872 edition)	English
DM.BK.1572	Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1804-1864. Hawthorne, Sophia Peabody, 1809-1871.	Passages from the English note-books of Nathaniel Hawthorne.	Signature (v. 1): Ripley. Signature (v. 2): Ripley - Concord. Part of 16 volume set titled Nathaniel Hawthorne's Works; each volume has individual title-page and imprint varies. This volume: Fields, Osgood & Co.	James R. Osgood and Company (Boston)	1871	2 v. 19 cm. (Vol. 1 : viii, 410 pages; vol. 2: 393 pages)	Volumes 17 & 18 of series: Nathaniel Hawthorne's works. Edited by Mrs. Sophia Peabody Hawthorne.	England -- Description and travel.		English
DM.BK.1879	Hoffard, Mrs. (Barbara), 1770-1844.	The sisters, a domestic tale.	Bookplate of Second Religious Society (Waltham, Mass.)	Printed for Wm. Burgess (New York)	1831	[7], 4-166 pages : frontis. 15 cm	Trinity Church Waltham was founded in 1820 incorporating as The Second Religious Society. It soon became the Trinitarian Church of Waltham to clearly distinguish the congregation's faith as Trinitarian. In 1907 the church abandoned the old system of church government and incorporated itself as the First Congregational Church of Waltham. In 2006, the congregation voted to establish itself as an independent, trans-denominational congregation and the name was changed to Trinity Church.	Sisters -- Juvenile fiction; Girls -- Conduct of life -- Juvenile fiction.		English
DM.BK.1150	Holmes, Edward, 1799-1859.	The life of Mozart, including his correspondence / by Edward Holmes.	Signature: Sophia B. Ripley.	Harper & Brothers (New York)	1854	v. 379 pages : illus., [music] : 18 cm.		Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus, 1756-1791.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.1437	Irving, Washington, 1783-1859. Irving, William, 1766-1821. Paulding, James Kirke, 1778-1860.	Salmagundi; or, The whim-whams and opinions of Launcelot Langstaff, esq., and others ...		Printed & published by D. Longworth, at the Shakespeare-Gallery (New York)	1808	v.2 of 2 v. only; 15 cm.	Originally published in 20 serial numbers, January 1807-January 1808.	Wit and humor, American. Paulding, James Kirke, 1778-1860.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.849	Johnson, Samuel, 1709-1784.	The Rambler / by S. Johnson.	Signature (v. 1): Charles C. Emerson, 1823. Signature (v. 2): Ripley. Signature (v. 3): C. G. Ripley.	Printed for J. Richardson and Co., G. Offer, T. Fegg. --(London)	1822	v. 1 of 3 v. : viii, 306 pages; 18 cm.	The Rambler published semi-weekly from Mar. 20, 1750, to Mar. 14, 1752. Of the 208 numbers all were by Johnson except no. 10, by Hester Mulso, afterward Mrs. Chappone; no. 30, by Catherine Talbot; no. 97, by Richardson; no. 44 and 100, by Elizabeth Carter. Parts of no. 15 and 107 are by unknown correspondents. Charles Chauncy Emerson (1808-1836) was the son of William Emerson (1760-1811) and Ruth Hopkins Emerson (1768-1853). He graduated with the Harvard class of 1828 and received his A. M. and L. B. degrees there in 1832. He served as a lawyer in Boston and was engaged to Elizabeth Hoar (1814-1878) at his death in 1836. Christopher Gore Ripley (1822-1881) was the son of Samuel Ripley (1783-1847) and Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (1793-1867). He was a lawyer in Concord, Massachusetts and a part of the social circle of Transcendentalists of mid-19th century New England. Ripley was a graduate of Harvard College, A.B. 1841.	English essays -- Nineteenth century.	Digital copy via HathiTrust (1823 edition)	English
DM.BK.1288	Jouffroy, Théodore, 1796-1842. Channing, W.H. (William Henry), 1810-1884.	Introduction to ethics : including a critical survey of moral systems / translated from the French of Jouffroy by William H. Channing.	Inscription: Josephus L. Stackpole Dedit Georgio P. Bradford, May 1820. Bound with the author's Aminta (same publisher and date). Engraved title-page with printer's device.	Hilliard, Gray & Co. (Boston)	1840	2 v. 21 cm.	Volumes 5-6 of the series: Specimens of foreign standard literature.	Ethics. Ethics -- History.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.1551	Keith, Alexander, 1791-1880.	Evidence of the truth of the Christian religion derived from the literal fulfillment of prophecy : particularly as illustrated by the history of the Jews, and by the discoveries of recent traveler / By the Rev. Alexander Keith.	Signature: Geo. F. Simmons. Inscription: S. D. McKay from Mrs. Hyde.	Printed and published by J. & J. Harper (New York)	1833	xii, 284, (4) pages; 20 cm.	George Frederick Simmons (1814-1855) was the senior minister in Waltham and the husband of Mary E. Ripley (1820-1907). They had four children: Lucie Simmons (1847-1925), William Simmons (1848-?), Edward Simmons (1852-1931) and Lucia Simmons (1855-1860). The family lived in a house next door to the Old Manse.	Apologetics. Bible -- Evidences, authority, etc. Bible -- Old Testament -- Prophecies.	Digital copy via HathiTrust (1843 edition)	English
DM.BK.1305	Krauss, E. C. F. (Ernst Carl Friedrich).	German manual, or First instruction in the German language.	Signature: John Murrel. Signature: J. R. Murrel, Preston, Minn. Stamped Charles Cole. Signature: John Riskey Murrel. Signature: Charles E. Cole, Minneapolis, Minn.	S.R. Urbino (Boston)	1866			German lessons.; German.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	German
DM.BK.1519	Lamb, Charles, 1775-1834.	The prose works of Charles Lamb.	Signature (v. 1-3): George F. Simmons.	Edward Moxon (London)	1836	3 v. 19 cm.	Contents (v1): Rosamund Gray. Recollections of Christ's hospital. Essays: On the tragedies of Shakespeare. Characters of dramatic writers contemporary with Shakespeare. Specimens from the writings of Fuller. On the genius and character of Hogarth. On the poetical works of George Withers. Letters under assumed signatures. Contents (v2): Elia. First series. Contents (v3): Last essays of Elia.	English literature.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.1151	Laporte, Théodore Charles, comte de.	Speaking exercises, for the illustration of the rules and idioms of the French language / by Count de Laporte.	Signature: F. Ripley. Contains notes.	Boston: Count de Laporte; New York: Berard and Mondou (Boston; New York)	1845	4, [iii] x [1], 148 p. 23 cm.	Also contains: A key to the French exercises / by Count de Laporte. Boston : Count de Laporte, 1845. Sophy Ripley Thayer (1835-1914) was the youngest daughter of Mary E. Ripley (1820-1907) and George F. Simmons (1814-1855). She grew up with her family in a house next door to the Old Manse and then married James Thayer in 1861. They had four children: William Sidney Thayer (1866-1932), Ezra Thayer (1866-1915), Theodora Thayer (1868-1905) and Sarah Thayer Ames (1874-1939). They lived in Cambridge, MA.	French language -- Composition and exercises.	Digital copy via HathiTrust (1847 edition)	English, French
DM.BK.1132	Lee, Hannah Farnham Sawyer, 1780-1865.	The life and times of Thomas Cranmer / by the author of "Three experiments of living," "Life and times of Martin Luther," &c.	Signature: E. B. Ripley, April 1871.	Hilliard, Gray, and Company (Boston)	1841	viii, 1-277 [1] pages; 19 cm.	George Frederick Simmons (1814-1855) was the senior minister in Waltham and the husband of Mary E. Ripley (1820-1907). They had four children: Lucie Simmons (1847-1925), William Simmons (1848-?), Edward Simmons (1852-1931) and Lucia Simmons (1855-1860). The family lived in a house next door to the Old Manse.	Cranmer, Thomas, 1489-1556.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English



OBJECT ID	AUTHOR/CREATOR	TITLE	SIGNATURES & PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION NOTES	PUBLISHER	DATE	PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION	GENERAL NOTES	SUBJECTS	DIGITAL COPY (IF AVAILABLE)	LANGUAGE
OM.BK.1378	Legendre, A. M. (Adrien Marie), 1752-1833. Farrar, John, 1779-1853.	Elements of geometry, by A. M. Legendre. Translated from the French for the use of the students of the University at Cambridge, New England / by John Farrar.	Signature: Elizabeth B. Ripley, At Mr. Emerson's School, Temple Place, Boston, 1837. Signature: Elizabeth B. Ripley, Waltham, Mass., 1837. Signature: Phoebe B. Ripley. Begun the book. Dec. 12th 1840. Mr. Miller's School, Temple Place, Boston. Signature: Elizabeth B. Ripley. Signature: Sarah Bradford. Signature: E. B. Ripley, Waltham, Mass. ;	Hilliard, Gray & Co. (Boston)	1835	xx, 235 pages, 16 folded leaves of plates : ill. 24 cm.	Translation of <i>Éléments de géométrie</i> . Additional information from title: Stereotype edition. Elizabeth Bradford Ripley (1813-1883), often called "Lizzie" or "Arlie", was the eldest daughter of Reverend Samuel Ripley (1783-1847) and Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (1793-1867). She was unmarried and lived at the Old Manse (with her mother with her mother after her father passed away and then after her mother passed away). Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (1793-1867) was the wife of Samuel Ripley (1783-1847), son of Ezra Ripley (1751-1841), minister of First Parish in Concord, and Phoebe Bliss (Emerson) Ripley (1741-1825). Samuel became the minister of First Church in Waltham, where the Ripleys lived for 28 years, raising seven children (one other died in infancy). Sarah was a scholar and educator and taught many others in their small boarding school for boys, and also instructing "rusticated" Harvard students. In the spring of 1846 the Ripleys retired to the Old Manse in Concord. Samuel died at Thanksgiving 1847. Sarah survived him by twenty years. Sarah had a great number of intellectual visitors. She read numerous languages, including Latin, Greek, German, French, Italian, and Spanish, and her books are still part of The Old Manse book collection. She continued to teach young students and her grandchildren, including painter Edward Emerson Simmons (1852-1831, until her death in 1867.	Geometry	Digital copy via HathiTrust (1841 edition)	English
OM.BK.1174	Leslie, Eliza, 1787-1858.	The house book : or, A manual of domestic economy / by Miss Leslie.	Inscription: Lizzie from Aunt Phoebe.	Carey & Hart (Philadelphia)	1840	436 pages ; 19 cm.	Title preceded by: Companion to Miss Leslie's Cookery. Later editions were published under title: Miss Leslie's lady's house-book. Mary Emerson Ripley Simmons (1820-1907) was the daughter of Samuel Ripley (1783-1847) and Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (1793-1867). She married George Frederick Simmons (1814-1855) and had four children: Lizzie Simmons (1847-1925), William Simmons (1848-7), Edward Simmons (1852-1931) and Lucia Simmons (1855-1860). The family lived next door to the Old Manse.	Home economics; Cooking, American.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
OM.BK.1832	Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882.	Hyperion : a romance / by the author of "Outre-mer".	Signature (v. 1): Thesta Dana, Jan. 1. 1840.	Samuel Colman (New York)	1839	1 of 2 v.		Europe -- Description and travel -- Fiction.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
OM.BK.1136	Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891.	My study windows.	Signature (v. 1): E. R. Simmons. Signature (v. 2): E. R. Simmons.	James R. Osgood and Company (Boston)	1871	433 pages ; 19 cm.	Contexts: My garden acquaintance; A good word for winter; On a certain concession in foreigners; A great public character; Carlyle; Abraham Lincoln; The life and letters of James Gates Percival; Thoreau; Swinburne's tragedies; Chaucer; Library of old authors; Emerson the lecturer; Pope.	Quincy, Josiah, 1772-1864. Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881. Lincoln, Abraham, 1809-1865. Percival, James Gates, 1795-1856. Thoreau, Henry David, 1817-1862. Swinburne, Algernon Charles, 1837-1909. Chaucer, Geoffrey, 1400. Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882. Pope, Alexander, 1688-1744. Birds. Winter.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
OM.BK.649	Luther, Martin, 1483-1546.	Acht Sermon D. M. Luthers von jm geprediget zu Witttemberg in der vasten, darinn kurtzlich begrieffen, von dem Messen, Biblischen, baydtayl gestat des Sacrament, von den speysen vndt hantlichen beytze. &c.	Date given as 1. 5. 23. Title within ornamental border. Woodcut title-page border attributed to Heinrich Satriptanus (i.e. Heinrich Vogtherr).	[Heinrich Steiner] (Wittemberg [i.e. Augsburg])	1523	[31] pages ; 21 cm.	Title translation: Eight Sermon DM Lutherans : preached by him to Witttemberg in the fast, Darin, in short, to the Masses, Bydrnussen, bayderley form of the Sacrament, von de[n] speysen un[d] hantlichen beich[et] [et] c. : Wittberg. Edition B in the Werke (Kritische Gesamtausgabe) v. 10, pt. 3, p. 1xvix. Actual place of publication and publisher statement from Benzang.	Lenten sermons -- Early works to 1800. Sermons, German -- Early works to 1800. Sacraments -- Sermons -- Early works to 1800.	Digital copy via Google Books	German
OM.BK.1734	Luther, Martin, 1483-1546.	Eyn Sermon / D. Martini Luthers so er auff de byneweg zu K.M. geyn Wormbs zu zylten, auss bet worttreichen vn vil gelarten, ane vorgehende Reys, odder sunderliche studeiung in der eyle zu Effruffd gehabn.	Signature: Geo. F. Simmons 1845.	[Wolfgang Stuckel] (Leipzig)	[1523]	7 pages	George Frederick Simmons (1814-1855) was the senior minister in Waltham and the husband of Mary E. Ripley (1820-1907). They had four children: Lizzie Simmons (1847-1925), William Simmons (1848-7), Edward Simmons (1852-1931) and Lucia Simmons (1855-1860). The family lived in a house next door to the Old Manse.			German
OM.BK.1553	MacLaine, Archibald, 1722-1804.	A series of letters addressed to Soame Jenyns, Esq. on occasion of his view of the internal evidence of Christianity / by A. MacLaine.		Printed for W. Whitestone, I. Petts, I. Williams -- (Dublin)	1777	266, [2] pages ; 12 ^o	Additional information from frontmatter: A series of letters, addressed to Soame Jenyns, Esq on occasion of his view of the internal evidence of Christianity.	Jenyns, Soame, -- 1704-1787. -- A view of the internal evidence of the Christian religion; Apologetics -- Early works to 1800. Apologetics -- History -- 18th century.	Digital copy via HathiTrust (1777 C. Bathurst edition)	English
OM.BK.759	Madge, Thomas, 1786-1870.	Lectures on certain high-church principles commonly designated by the term Puseyism / by Thomas Madge.	Signature: The Revd. F. Simmons from the author.	Longman, Brown, Green, and Longmans (London)	1844	vi, 312 pages ; 23 cm.	Thomas Madge (1786-1870) was a Unitarian minister. He began his ministry at Bury St Edmunds early in 1810, and he took his place as one of the most eloquent and able of preachers, a place he maintained for more than half a century. George Frederick Simmons (1814-1855) was the senior minister in Waltham and the husband of Mary E. Ripley (1820-1907). They had four children: Lizzie Simmons (1847-1925), William Simmons (1848-7), Edward Simmons (1852-1931) and Lucia Simmons (1855-1860). The family lived in a house next door to the Old Manse.	Oxford movement. Anglo-Catholicism.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
OM.BK.1015	Madge, Thomas, 1786-1870.	Two discourses on the union between God and Christ and the grounds of Unitarian non-conformity to the Church of England : with a prefatory address to Unitarian Christians / by Thomas Madge.	Inscription: The Rev. G. F. Simmons from his friend the author.	R. Hunter (London)	1835	xxiv, 114 pages ; 22 cm.	Thomas Madge (1786-1870) was a Unitarian minister. He began his ministry at Bury St Edmunds early in 1810, and he took his place as one of the most eloquent and able of preachers, a place he maintained for more than half a century. George Frederick Simmons (1814-1855) was the senior minister in Waltham and the husband of Mary E. Ripley (1820-1907). They had four children: Lizzie Simmons (1847-1925), William Simmons (1848-7), Edward Simmons (1852-1931) and Lucia Simmons (1855-1860). The family lived in a house next door to the Old Manse.	Unitarianism.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
OM.BK.2095	Maistre, Xavier de, 1763-1852.	Les prisonniers du Caucase.	Signature: W. H. Simmons. Harvard Coll. Cambridge. Signature: W. H. Simmons. '69. Contains notes.	S.R. Urbino (Boston)	1865	38 pages ; 8vo.			Digital copy via HathiTrust	French
OM.BK.1871	Makowski, Jan, 1588-1644.	Ioannis Maccozii SS. theol. doct. & professoris ordinarii collegia theologica quae extant, omnia.	Signature: Warham Williams His Book 1732.	impensis Viderici Balck ... : Ioannis Fabiani Deuring (Frankerae)	1641	430 pages ; 20 cm.	Variant title: Collegia theologica quae extant, omnia. Warham Williams (1699-1751) was a minister of Waltham, Mass., and was born on September 7, 1699 in Deerfield, Mass. As a child, Williams was held as a captive during the Deerfield massacre in 1704. Williams received an AB from Harvard in 1729 and an AM in 1722. He was ordained on June 11, 1723 as the minister of the Waretown West church (now Waltham) and served until his death on June 22, 1751.	Theology, Doctrinal -- Early works to 1800.		Latin
OM.BK.1885	Makowski, Jan, 1588-1644. Arnoldi, Nicolaus, 1618-1680.	Ioannis Maccozii Loci communes theologici ... / operâ ac studio Nicolai Arnoldi.	Includes notes in Latin by Daniel Gookin. Signature: Warham Williams Liber AD 1732. Inscription: The Gift of Mr. Edw. [Pell?] to Wm. Waldron.	apud Ludovicum & Danielem Elzevirios (Amstelredam)	1658	[2], 812, [14] pages ; 20 cm.	Variant title: Loci communes theologici.	Theology, Doctrinal -- Early works to 1800.	Digital copy via Google Books	Latin
OM.BK.1834	Makowski, Jan, 1588-1644. Arnoldi, Nicolaus, 1618-1680. Elzevir, Louis, 1604-1670.	Johannes Maccozii rediuvus: sive, manuscripta ejus typis enscripta, continens, Theologiam polemican, Proton pasaeolo pontificiorum [k.]. Claus conscientiae ad normam doctrinae Socinianae, anti-Socinum, cum appendice de atheis, procurantur N. Arnoldo.	Signature: Warham Williams's. 1732.	Franequerae, Typis Idardi Alberti. Sumptibus Ludovici Elzevirii bibliopae Amstelodamensis (Franequerae)	1654	4to	Warham Williams (1699-1751) was a minister of Waltham, Mass., and was born on September 7, 1699 in Deerfield, Mass. As a child, Williams was held as a captive during the Deerfield massacre in 1704. Williams received an AB from Harvard in 1729 and an AM in 1722. He was ordained on June 11, 1723 as the minister of the Waretown West church (now Waltham) and served until his death on June 22, 1751.			Latin
OM.BK.1887	Mall, Thomas, 1629 or 1630 - Flavel, John, 1697-1693. Lee, Samuel, 1625-1691.	The history of the martyrs epitomised: A cloud of witnesses; or, The sufferers mirror, made up of the swallows songs, and other choice passages of a great number of martyrs and confessors, to the end of the sixteenth century, in their treatises, speeches, letters, prayers, &c. in their prisons, or cells; at the bar, or stake, &c. Collected out of the ecclesiastical histories of Eusebius, Fox, Fuller, Clark, Petrie, Scotland, and Mr. Samuel Ward's Life of faith in death, &c. The whole alphabetically disposed. / By Thomas Mall, M.A. one of the ejected ministers, after the Reformation. Vol. [6-9] (Five lives of Scripture texts).	Signature (v. 1-2): Warham Williams. 1748. March 1st. 1747/8.	Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-Street (Boston, N.E.)	1747	2 v. : illus., 22 cm.	Williams (1699-1751) was a minister of Waltham, Mass., and was born on September 7, 1699 in Deerfield, Mass. As a child, Williams was held as a captive during the Deerfield massacre in 1704. Williams received an AB from Harvard in 1729 and an AM in 1722. He was ordained on June 11, 1723 as the minister of the Waretown West church (now Waltham) and served until his death on June 22, 1751.	Christian martyrs. Church history -- Middle Ages, 600-1500. Christian martyrs -- Early works to 1800.	Digital copy via HathiTrust (v. 1)	English
OM.BK.2110	Maltzchyc, Marie de, Gaultie, J.-M. de (Josephine-Marie), 1806-1886.	La petite maman / par Madame de M. ... et Le bracelet, par Madame de Gaultie. Avec vocabulaire.	Signature: Frances M. B. Ames. May 16-1882. Cover serves as title-page. Each play has special title-page and separate pagination.	Henry Holt and Company (New York)	1871	38, (4) pages ; 17 cm.	Part of the series: Plays for children.	French drama.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	French



OBJECT ID	AUTHOR/CREATOR	TITLE	SIGNATURES & PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION NOTES	PUBLISHER	DATE	PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION	GENERAL NOTES	SUBJECTS	DIGITAL COPY (IF AVAILABLE)	LANGUAGE
DM.BK.1395	Manning, Anne, 1807-1879. Butts, I. R. (Isaac Ridler), 1795-1882. Boston Sunday School Society (Mass.)	A sister's gift; : consisting of conversations on sacred subjects, intended for the instruction and amusement of the younger branches of her family, on Sundays. : Two lines of text from Tabor's Reflections] Vol. 2.	Signature: M. E. Ripley.	Printed for the Boston Sunday School Society in connexion [sic] with the American Unitarian Association (Boston)	1829	v.2 of 3 v. 16 cm.	Part of the first series in the Boston Sunday School Society series. Mary Emerson Ripley Simmons (1820-1907) was the daughter of Samuel Ripley (1783-1847) and Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (1793-1867). She married George Frederic Simmons (1814-1855) and had four children: Lizze Simmons (1847-1925), William Simmons (1848-7), Edward Simmons (1852-1931) and Lucia Simmons (1855-1860). The family lived next door to the Old Manse. Additional information from item: The author of the following pages has often observed the want of some book which would be attractive to children too young to be expected to persevere a regular sermon, and who are yet beyond that period when Mrs. Trimmer's, and similar excellent works, are resorted to with pleasure... The dialogues are not even arranged in chronological order, as the writer has no wish that they should be considered with reference to a course of sacred history... It may render the book more interesting to children, to know, that the subjects of the dialogues were many of them suggested by actual conversations with children whose names were here.	Sunday school literature. Bible stories -- Adaptations. Children's stories.	Digital copy via Google Books (1879 edition)	English
DM.BK.0319	Marcet, Mrs. (Jane Haldimand), 1769-1858. Blake, John Lauri, 1768-1857.	Conversations on vegetable physiology ; comprehending the elements of botany with their application to agriculture / by the author of "Conversations on chemistry," and "Natural philosophy", adapted to the use of schools by J.L. Blake.	Signature: Geo. P. Bradford. B	Crocker & Brewster (Boston)	1830	372 pages : ill. 19 cm.	Includes index. George Partridge Bradford (1807-1890) was the brother of Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (Mrs. Samuel Ripley, 1793-1867) and stayed at the Old Manse every summer with his sister and her family. He was a Classicist, Biblical scholar, and botanist; formally trained for the ministry. He gave up the ministry and taught primarily young women in various locations in New England. He was a friend of Ralph Waldo Emerson and a teacher to Thoreau.	Plant physiology. Botany. Agriculture	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.0877	Marryat, Florence, 1833-1899.	Love's conflict / by Florence Marryat.	Signature (v. 1-2): C. G. Ripley.	Bernhard Tauchnitz (Leipzig)	1865	2 v. 17 cm.	Volumes 790-791 of the series: Collection of British Authors, Christopher Gore Ripley (1822-1881) was the son of Samuel Ripley (1783-1847) and Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (1793-1867). He was a lawyer in Concord, Massachusetts and a part of the social circle of Transcendentalists of mid-19th century New England. Ripley was a graduate of Harvard College, A.B. 1841.	English fiction.	Digital copy via Google Books (v.2)	English
DM.BK.676	Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1876.	Miscellanies / by Harriet Martineau.		Hilliard, Gray and Company (Boston)	1836	v.1 of 2 v. only ; 20 cm.	Copyright 1836 by Hilliard, Gray & Co. Cambridge Press: Metcalf, Torry, and Ballou. Additional information from item: These two volumes contain the greater part of my contributions to periodicals during the years 1820, 21, and 22. ... One piece bears the name of the progress of worship... and I am finally tempted to give this title to the whole book. Partial contents (v.1): Philosophical essays: Characteristics of the genius of Scott; Achievements of the genius of Scott. -- Essays on the art of thinking. -- Sabbath musings. -- Moral essays. -- Parables. -- Poetry.	Scott, Walter. -- 1771-1832. Middlesex Lunatic Asylum at Hanwell. Witchcraft. Slavery -- West Indies. Prisons.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.0023	Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1876.	Society in America / by Harriet Martineau.	Signature (v. 1): Geo. F. Simmons.	Saunders and Otley (New York)	1837	v.1 of 2 v. only ; 20 cm.	George Frederic Simmons (1814-1855) was the senior minister in Waltham and the husband of Mary E. Ripley (1820-1907). They had four children: Lucie Simmons (1847-1925), William Simmons (1848-7), Edward Simmons (1852-1931) and Lucia Simmons (1855-1860). The family lived in a house next door to the Old Manse.	United States -- Social life and customs -- 1783-1865. United States -- Economic conditions. United States -- Politics and government.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.1409	Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1876.	The Crofton boys.		s.n. (s.l.)	18--	Missing covers, title page, p.189 end.	Variant title: Tales for the people and their children. Martineau, Published originally as one of Martineau's series of stories, entitled "The Playfellow."	Crofton (School). School children -- England -- Juvenile fiction. Schools -- England -- Juvenile fiction.	Digital copy via HathiTrust (1858 edition)	English
DM.BK.0076	Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1876.	The faith as unfolded by many prophets : an essay / By Harriet Martineau.		Leonard C. Bowles (Boston)	1833	177 pages ; 16 cm.	One of the author's three prize-winning essays written to introduce and promote Christian Unitarianism among Roman Catholics, Jews, and Mohammedans. Additional information from item: addressed to the disciples of Mohammed. Harriet Martineau (1802 - 1876) was a British social theorist and is often considered to be the first female sociologist.	Unitarian churches -- Controversial literature. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.1218	Mason, John, 1706-1763.	Fifteen discourses devotional and practical, suited to the use of families: with a proper hymn annex'd to each. To which is added, by way of appendix, an historical dissertation / by John Mason, A.M.	Includes a final leaf of advertisements. Signature: Wm. Emerson's 1767. Signature: Ezra Ripley's 1781.	Printed for J. Noon, J. Buckland, J. Waugh, and J. Johnson (London)	MDCCLXIII [1758]	[8], 466, [2] pages : 8" (20 cm.)	Reverend William Emerson Sr. (1743-1776) was a minister in Concord, MA. He was the father of William Emerson Jr. and grandfather of Ralph Waldo Emerson. He served as chaplain of the Massachusetts Provincial Congress and chaplain of the Continental Army. He acquired land from James Blood in 1769 and built the Old Manse. After his death, Reverend William Emerson's wife, Phoebe Emerson, remarried the Reverend Ezra Ripley, who had been boarding at the Old Manse in one of the attic chambers since 1778, in 1780. Ezra Ripley (1751-1841) was born in Woodstock, Connecticut. He graduated from Harvard College in 1774 and in 1778 he was ordained to the first Parish of Concord, Massachusetts, a position he held for the rest of his life. In 1780, after boarding for 2 years at the Manse in one of the attic chambers, he married Phoebe Bliss Emerson, the widow of the parish's previous minister, William Emerson, and in turn, became step-grandfather to Ralph Waldo Emerson. Together, they had three more children. He founded the Concord Lyceum and the Temperance Society in Concord. In 1828 he preached in the Congregational Meetinghouse of Washington, D. C., before President John Quincy Adams, his cabinet, and numerous members of Congress. He interviewed veterans of the 1775 battle with the British at Concord, and these interviews were published as History of the Fight at Concord in 1827. In 1836, Ezra Ripley gave the town of Concord some of his land so that they could rebuild the North Bridge and commemorate the battle there.	Sermons, English -- 18th century. Dissertations, Religious -- England -- Sermons.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.1289	McFarland, Asa, 1769-1827.	An historical view of heresies and vindication of the primitive faith / By Asa McFarland.	Bookplate of William Emerson.	From the press of George Hough (Concord)	1806	274, [2] pages : 17 cm.	Includes bibliographical references. Contents: General principles by which heresy may be known -- All heresies are known by the same general character -- The Scripture account of the character of Christ -- The faith of Christians in the primitive times -- The conduct of the primitive Christians towards those persons who denied the divinity and the atonement of Christ -- Of the Arian doctrine -- Of the Pelagian doctrine -- Doctrines of the reformation -- Revival of the ancient heresies after the Reformation -- In what respect, and how far do those systems of doctrine, which have been exhibited, come within the general description of heresy? -- Conclusion. William Emerson (1769-1811) was the father of Transcendentalist writer Ralph Waldo Emerson (1803-1882) and son of Rev. William Emerson (1743-1776). He was minister of First Church in Boston. When Reverend William Emerson (1743-1776), the original Emerson owner of the Old Manse, died, the estate was probated by the widow and John Flint. Mrs. Ripley, Rev. Emerson's widow, was given the southern half of the mansion house. William Emerson (1769-1811) received the rest of the property, but promptly sold it to the Reverend Ezra Ripley, his mother's new spouse.	Christian heresies.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.1306	McIntosh, Maria J. (Maria Jane), 1803-1878.	Florence Arnott, or, Is she generous?		Dayton & Newman (New York)	1842	[136 pages : front, 15 cm.]		Girls -- Conduct of life -- Juvenile fiction. Girls -- Conduct of life. Generosity -- Juvenile fiction. Humility -- Juvenile fiction.	Digital copy via HathiTrust (1856 edition)	English
DM.BK.1489	Merle d'Aubigné, J. H. (Jean Henri), 1794-1872.	History of the great reformation of the sixteenth century in Germany, Switzerland, etc. / By J. H. Merle d'Aubigné.	Signature: Ripley. Signature: S. Ripley's from his late friend Miss Jane Harrington, Waltham, April 1847.	Robert Carter (New York)	1847	4 v. in 1 ; xviii, 847 pages ; 24 cm.	Translation of: Histoire de la reformation du seizieme siecle	Reformation	Digital copy via HathiTrust (1846 edition)	English
DM.BK.896	Metastasio, Pietro, 1698-1782.	Opere del signor abate Pietro Metastasio, poeta Cesareo. Giusta le correzioni, e aggiunte dell' autore nell' edizione di Parigi del 1780...	Signature (v. 5): Mansoni al N... G. Bradford. Signature (v. 5): Geo. F. Mansoni No. 13. Signature (v. 10): Geo. F. Mansoni, No. 17 al Sig. G. Bradford.	Antonio Zatta (Venezia)	1785	v.5 and 10 only; illus., frontis. (port.), plates ; 18 cm.	George Partridge Bradford (1807-1890) was the brother of Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (Mrs. Samuel Ripley, 1793-1867) and stayed at the Old Manse every summer with his sister and her family. He was a Classicist, Biblical scholar, and botanist; formally trained for the ministry. He gave up the ministry and taught primarily young women in various locations in New England. He was a teacher at Brook Farm, a utopian community in Boston inspired by the Transcendentalists from 1841-1842.	Poetry		Italian
DM.BK.770	Michaud, Régis, 1880-1939. Boas, Georges, 1891-1980.	Emerson, the enraptured Yawkee, / by Régis Michaud, translated from the French by George Boas.		Harper & Brothers (New York)	1930	xvii, 444 pages : front., ports. 23 cm.		Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882		English



OBJECT ID	AUTHOR/CREATOR	TITLE	SIGNATURES & PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION NOTES	PUBLISHER	DATE	PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION	GENERAL NOTES	SUBJECTS	DIGITAL COPY (IF AVAILABLE)	LANGUAGE
DM.BK.1067	Middlemore, Maria Trinidad Howard Sturgis, 1846-1890.	Round a posada fire : Spanish legends / with twenty-one illustrations by Miss E.D. Hale.	Signature: Geo. P. Bradford.	W. Satchell and Co. (London)	[1881]	146 pages : ill. 19 cm.	Notes: Signed "Geo. P. Bradford." George Partridge Bradford (1807-1896) was the brother of Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (Mrs. Samuel Ripley, 1793-1867) and stayed at the Old Manse every summer with his sister and her family. He was a Classicist, Biblical scholar, and botanist; formally trained for the ministry. He gave up the ministry and taught primarily young women in various locations in New England. He was a friend of Ralph Waldo Emerson and a teacher to Thoreau.	Legends -- Spain. Tales -- Spain.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.368	Miller, Philip, 1691-1771.	The gardeners kalender : directing what works are necessary to be performed every month in the kitchen, fruit, and pleasure gardens, as also in the conservatory and nursery / by Philip Miller.	Signature: G. Bradford. Includes feed and tail-pieces, initials.	Printed for the author, and sold by J. and F. Rivington (London)	1769	lvi, 382, [22] pages, [6] leaves or plates (5 folded) : ill. 21 cm.	Includes index. George Partridge Bradford (1807-1896) was the brother of Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (Mrs. Samuel Ripley, 1793-1867) and stayed at the Old Manse every summer with his sister and her family. He was a Classicist, Biblical scholar, and botanist; formally trained for the ministry. He gave up the ministry and taught primarily young women in various locations in New England. He was a friend of Ralph Waldo Emerson and a teacher to Thoreau.	Gardening -- Early works to 1800. Horticulture -- Early works to 1800. Botany -- Early works to 1800.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.0371	Miller, Samuel, 1769-1850.	A brief retrospect of the eighteenth century. Part first : in two volumes : containing a sketch of the revolutions and improvements in science, arts, and literature, during that period / by Samuel Miller.	Bookplate of William Emerson (v. 1-2).	Printed by T. and J. Swords (New York)	1803	2 v. 21 cm.	Contents: Vol. 1: Mechanical Philosophy. -- Chemical Philosophy. -- Natural History. -- Medicine. -- Geography. -- Mathematics. -- Navigation. -- Mechanical Arts. -- Fine Arts. -- Physiognomy. Vol. 2: Vol. 2: Philosophy of the Human Mind. -- Classic Literature. -- Oriental Literature. -- Modern Languages. -- Philosophy of Language. -- History. -- Biography. -- Romance and Novels. -- Poetry. -- Literary Journals. -- Political Journals. -- Literary and Scientific Associations. -- Encyclopedias, &c. -- Education. -- Nations Lately Become Literary. William Emerson (1769-1850) was the father of Transcendentalist writer Ralph Waldo Emerson (1803-1882) and son of Rev. William Emerson (1743-1776). He was minister of First Church in Boston. When Reverend Emerson (1743-1776), the original Emerson owner of the Old Manse, died, the estate was probated by the widow and John Flint. Mrs. Ripley, Rev. Emerson's widow, was given the southern half of the mansion house. William Emerson (1769-1851) received the rest of the property, but promptly sold it to the Reverend Ezra Ripley, his mother's new spouse.	Art, Modern -- 17th century -- History. Art, Modern -- 18th century -- History. Science -- History. Literature, Modern -- 18th century -- History and criticism.	Digital copy via HathiTrust (v. 1)	English
DM.BK.1336	Minot, Louisa Davis, 1788-1858.	Easy lessons in perspective : including instructions for sketching from nature.	Signature: G. F. Simmons, Boston, May 1823.	Hillard, Gray, Little and Wilkins (Boston)	1830	[6], 66 pages, 18 leaves of plates : ill. 19 cm.	George Frederick Simmons (1814-1855) was the senior minister in Waltham and the husband of Mary E. Ripley (1820-1907). They had four children: Lucie Simmons (1847-1925), William Simmons (1848-?), Edward Simmons (1852-1931) and Lucia Simmons (1855-1860). The family lived in a house next door to the Old Manse.	Drawing -- Studying and teaching. Perspective.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.1461	Mitchell, S. Augustus (Samuel Augustus), 1792-1868.	A new universal atlas : containing maps of the various empires, kingdoms, states and republics of the world, with a special map of each of the United States, plans of cities, &c., comprehended in seventy five sheets, and forming a series of one hundred and twenty two maps, plans and sections.	Title-page illustrated in color.	Cowperthwait, Dealiver, & Butler (Philadelphia)	1855	1 atlas (2 preliminary leaves, 74 leaves of maps (part double)) : color front ; 44 x 85 cm	Variant title: Mitchell's universal atlas.	Atlases.	Digital copy via the David Rumsey Map Center, Stanford University.	English
DM.BK.1439	Molière, 1622-1673. Simonnin, Marie Jacque.	Oeuvres complètes de Molière, avec des notes extraites des meilleurs commentateurs / par M. J. Simonnin.	Signature: George F. Simmons, Paris, 1835.	Mame et Delaunay-Valée, Éditeurs (Paris)	1825	571 pages: front. 23 cm.	George Frederick Simmons (1814-1855) was the senior minister in Waltham and the husband of Mary E. Ripley (1820-1907). They had four children: Lucie Simmons (1847-1925), William Simmons (1848-?), Edward Simmons (1852-1931) and Lucia Simmons (1855-1860). The family lived in a house next door to the Old Manse.	France -- Social life and customs. Manners and customs.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	French
DM.BK.945	Morgan, Lady (Sydney), 1783-1858.	France by Lady Morgan.	Signature (v. 2): Ripley.	Printed for Henry Colburn (London)	1817	2 v. 22 cm	Additional information from item: The notes on law, statistics, and on literary disputes, together with the appendix: On the state of medicine, have ... been contributed by Sir C. Morgan. Volume 3 includes appendix.	France -- Social life and customs. Manners and customs.	Digital copy via HathiTrust (v. 1)	English
DM.BK.1374	Morgan, Lady (Sydney), 1783-1858.	Italy / by Lady Morgan.	Signature (v. 1): Ripley. Signature (v. 1, 3): Gage. Signature (v. 3): Tappan 1829.	A. and W. Gallgrani (Paris)	1821	3 v. 18 cm.	Additional information from item: The notes on law, statistics, and on literary disputes, together with the appendix: On the state of medicine, have ... been contributed by Sir C. Morgan. Volume 3 includes appendix.	Italy -- Description and travel.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.463	Mori, Arinori, 1847-1889.	Life and resources in America. Prepared under the direction of Arinori Mori. For circulation in Japan.	Inscription: R. W. Emerson Esq. compliments Arinori Mori. August 16 1872.	s.n. (Washington, D.C.)	1871	121 pages: front. (part 1) pl. 21 cm.	Additional information on cover: Complete in twelve parts. Contents: pt. 1. Official and political life. --pt. 2. Life among the farmers and planters. --pt. 3. Commercial life and developments. Ralph Waldo Emerson (1803-1882) was the son of William Emerson (1769-1811) and Ruth Haskins (1758-1853). He was a well-known poet, preacher and man of American letters and led the Transcendentalist movement in the mid-19th century. He was seen as a champion of individualism and his 1836 essay "Nature," he expressed much of his philosophy. Following "Nature," his first two collections, Essays: First Series (1841) and Essays: Second Series (1844) represent the core of his thinking. They include the well known essays "Self-Reliance," "The Over-soul," "Circles," "The Poet" and "Experience." Emerson and his mother were invited by his step grandfather, Ezra Ripley, to stay at the Old Manse in October 1834. They stayed for a year. During this time, he wrote the first draft of his important Transcendentalist work, "Nature," in the upstairs study.	United States -- Civilization. United States -- Social conditions. United States -- Economic conditions.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.850	Morse, Jedidah, 1761-1826. Thomas, Isaiah, 1749-1831 [printer]. Andrews, Ebenezer Turrell, 1766-1851 [printer]. Larkin, Ebenezer, 1769-1813 [bookseller]. Penman, Obadiah, 1776-1820 [bookseller]. Butler, Samuel, 1765-1827 [bookseller].	An abridgment of the American gazetteer : exhibiting, in alphabetical order : a compendious account of the states, provinces, counties, cities, rivers, bays, harbours on the American continent, and its appendant islands : particularly the West-Indies : to which is annexed an accurate table of all the post-offices in the United States / by Jedidah Morse.	Printed in two columns. Signature: Ezra Ripley's.	Thomas and Andrews (Boston)	1798	388 pages, [1] leaf of plates : fold map; 18 cm.	Includes index. Ezra Ripley (1751-1841) was born in Woodstock, Connecticut. He graduated from Harvard College in 1776 and in 1778 he was ordained to the first Parish of Concord, Massachusetts, a position he held for the rest of his life. In 1780, after boarding for 2 years at the Manse in one of the attic chambers, he married Phoebe Bliss Emerson, the widow of the parish's previous minister, William Emerson, and in turn, became step-grandfather to Ralph Waldo Emerson. He founded the Concord Lyceum and the Temperance Society in Concord. In 1828 he preached in the Congregational Meetinghouse of Washington, D. C., before President John Quincy Adams, his cabinet, and numerous members of Congress. He interviewed veterans of the 1775 battle with the British at Concord, and these interviews were published as History of the Fight at Concord in 1827. In 1836, Ezra Ripley gave the town of Concord some of his land so that they could rebuild the North Bridge and commemorate the battle there.	Geography -- Dictionaries. America -- Gazetteers. West Indies -- Gazetteers. United States -- Gazetteers.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.1546	Musculus, Christian Theodor, 1799-1844. Musculus, Karl Theodor. Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, 1749-1832. Rieme, Friedrich Wilhelm, 1774-1845.	Inhalts- und Namen-Verzeichnisse über sämtliche Goethe'sche Werke nach der Ausgabe letzter Hand und dem Nachlasse / verfertigt von Carl Theodor Musculus, unter Mitwirkung des Hofraths und Bibliothekars Dr. Rieme.	Signature: Mrs. Ripley. Signature: Joseph A. Meyer. Lo. Ca. 1836.	J.G. Cotta (Stuttgart)	1835	vi, 207 (i.e. 209), [1] pages : 20 cm.	Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, 1749-1832 -- Indexes.	Digital copy via Google Books.	German	
DM.BK.1398	Nepos, Cornelius. Bremi, Joh. Heinrich (Johann Heinrich), 1772-1837.	De vita excellentium imperatorum / ex editione quarta J.H. Bremi; adductis notae anglicae etque index historicus et geographicus.	Signature: S. Ripley. Title vignette.	Hillard, Gray et Soc. (Bostoniae)	1835	193 pages ; 19 cm.	Title translation: The life of illustrious men / fourth edition of J.H. Bremi; there come the notes of the angelic one and forefenger of history and geography.	Classical Biography.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	Latin
DM.BK.0195	New York (State). State Engineer and Surveyor.	Annual report of the State Engineer and Surveyor on the canals of the State of New York.		Charles van Benthuysen, Printer to the Legislature (Albany)	1854	176 pages; 22 cm.	Variant title: Annual Report. Report year ends September 30. Title preceded by: State of New York.	Public works -- New York (State) -- Periodicals. Canals -- New York (State) -- Periodicals.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.2121	Nichols, William, 1664-1712.	God's blessing on the use of mineral waters : a sermon preach'd at the chapel of Tunbridge-Well, Septemb. 6, 1702 / by William Nichols.		Printed for Thomas Bennet (London)	1702	22, [2] pages ; 20 cm.	Additional information from item: Published at the request of the hearers.	Mineral waters -- Sermons. Balneology. Mineral Waters -- therapeutic use.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.1148	Norton, Andrews, 1786-1853. Strauss, David Friedrich, 1808-1874.	Internal evidences of the genuineness of the Gospels / by Andrews Norton.	Missing title-page, pages 1-3, 15-16, and 559 on.	Little, Brown and Company (Boston)	1856	xvi, 309 pages ; 24 cm.	First edition, Boston, 1855. Contents: pt. I. Remarks on Christianity and the Gospels, with particular reference to Strauss's "Life of Jesus." --pt. II. Portions of an unfinished work.	Bible. -- Gospels -- Evidences, authority, etc.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.1556	Noyes, George R. (George Rapall), 1798-1864.	A new translation of the Hebrew prophets : arranged in chronological order / by George R. Noyes.	Signature (v. 1-2): E. Ripley's.	Charles Bowen (Boston)	1833-1837	v.1-2 of 3 v. only; 22 cm.	Contents: I. Joel, Amos, Hosea, Isaiah and Minah -- II. Nahum, Zephaniah, Habakkuk, Obadiah, Jeremiah, Lamentations -- III. Ezekiel, Daniel, Haggai, Zechariah, Jonah and Malachi.		Digital copy via HathiTrust (1850 edition, v.1).	English
DM.BK.1488	Nugent, Thomas, 1700?-1772.	A new pocket dictionary of the French and English languages ... containing all the words in general use. / by Thomas Nugent.	Signature: Sophy B. Ripley, Waltham.	R.W. Pomeroy (Philadelphia)	1842	liv, 452 [1] pages ; 15 cm.		French language -- Dictionaries -- English. English language -- Dictionaries -- French.		French



OBJECT ID	AUTHOR/CREATOR	TITLE	SIGNATURES & PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION NOTES	PUBLISHER	DATE	PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION	GENERAL NOTES	SUBJECTS	DIGITAL COPY (IF AVAILABLE)	LANGUAGE
DM.BK.0317	Nuttall, Thomas, 1786-1859.	An introduction to systematic and physiological botany / by Thomas Nuttall.	Signature: Mary E. Ripley. Waltham, Massachusetts.	Hilliard and Brown [Cambridge]	1830	xii, 363 pages, 11 pages of plates : ill. 22 cm.	Includes bibliographical references and index. Contents (part I): Chapter I. The character of a liliaceous flower ; Chapter II. Of cruciform flowers ; Chapter III. Of papilionaceous flowers ; Chapter IV. Of labiate and personate flowers ; Chapter V. Of umbellate plants ; Chapter VI. Of compound flowers ; Chapter VII. Of the rosaceous family ; Chapter VIII. Explanation of the classes of the Linnaean system ; Chapter IX. Explanation of the orders of the system of Linnaeus ; Chapter X. On the class Monandria ; Chapter XI. Of the class Diandria ; Chapter XII. The third class. Of the grasses ; Chapter XIII. The class Triandria continued ; Chapter XIV. Of the class Tetrandria ; Chapter XV. Of the class Pentandria ; Chapter XVI. Of the other orders of the class Fesalidria ; Chapter XVII. The class Hexandria ; Chapter XVIII. The classes Heptandria, Octandria, Eneandria, and Decandria ; Chapter XIX. Of the class Icosandria ; Chapter XX. Of the class Polyandria ; Chapter XXI. The Of the class Oligandria ; Chapter XXII. Of the class Tetradynamia ; Chapter XXIII. Of the class Monadelphia ; Chapter XXIV. Of the class Diadelphia ; Chapter XXV. Of the class Syngenesia ; Chapter XXVI. Of the class Gynandria ; Chapter XXVII. Of the class Monoclea ; Chapter XXVIII. Of the class Dioecia ; Chapter XXIX. Of the class Cryptogam. Contents (part II): Physiology of plants. Chapter I. Remarks on the general character of Plants ; Chapter II. General components of the vegetable structure ; Chapter III. The anatomy of stems ; Chapter IV. The origin and attachment of branches ; Chapter V. Anatomy of leaves -- Glossary of botanical terms. Mary Emerson Ripley Simmons (1820-1807) was the daughter of Samuel Ripley (1783-1847) and Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (1793-1867). She married George Frederick Simmons (1814-1855) and had four children: Lizzie Simmons (1847-1925), William Simmons (1848-7), Edward Simmons (1850-1931) and Lucia Simmons (1855-1860). The family lived next door to the Old Manse.	Botany	Digital copy via HathTrust	English
DM.BK.1707	Olyphant, Mrs. (Margaret), 1828-1897.	Sir Tom / by Mrs. Olyphant.		Harper & Brothers (New York)	1883	x, 545 pages ; 20 cm.	Part of the series: Harper's Franklin Square Library.	English fiction -- 19th century.	Digital copy via HathTrust (1884 edition)	English
DM.BK.0441	Orton, Job, 1717-1783. Gentlemen, Robert, 1746-1795.	A short and plain exposition of the Old Testament : with devotional and practical reflections, for the use of families / by Job Orton ; published from the author's manuscripts, by Robert Gentlemen.	Volumes 1-6 contain bookplate of William Emerson. Signature (v. 6): S. Ripley.	Printed and sold by Samuel Ethersedge (Charlestown [Mass.])	1805-1806	6 v. 24 cm.	Additional information on spine: Orton's Exposition of the Old Testament. Part of the series: Early American imprints. William Emerson (1769-1811) was the father of Transcendentalist writer Ralph Waldo Emerson (1803-1882) and son of Rev. William Emerson (1743-1776). He was minister of First Church in Boston. When Reverend William Emerson (1743-1776) the original Emerson owner of the Old Manse, died, the estate was probated by the widow and John Flint. Mrs. Ripley, Rev. Emerson's widow, was given the southern half of the mansion house. William Emerson (1769-1811) received the rest of the property, but promptly sold it to the Reverend Ezra Ripley, his mother's new spouse.	Bible -- Old Testament -- Commentaries. Bible -- Old Testament -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.	Digital copy via HathTrust	English; Hebrew
DM.BK.839	Ovid, 43 B.C.-17 A.D. or 18 A.D. Ruddiman, Thomas, 1674-1737. Wilymer, William, 1737.	Decerpta ex P. Ovidii Nasonis Metamorphoseon libris, notis anglicis illustrata, in usum scholarum.	Signature: Wm. H. Simmons, Public Latin School. Signature: George F. Simmons and G. F. Simmons. Contains pencil sketches.	Francis Nichols (Philadelphia)	1811	x, 215 pages ; 18 cm.	George Frederick Simmons (1814-1855) was the senior minister in Waltham and the husband of Mary E. Ripley (1820-1907). They had four children: Lizzie Simmons (1847-1925), William Simmons (1848-7), Edward Simmons (1850-1931) and Lucia Simmons (1855-1860). The family lived in a house next door to the Old Manse.		Digital copy via HathTrust	Latin
DM.BK.718	Owen, Octavius Freire, Mrs.	The heroines of history / by Mrs. Octavius Freire Owen.	Inscription: Lizzie from Mr. Sanborn.	George Routledge and Co. (London)	1854	423 pages : incl. front., plates ; 19 cm.	Contents: Jewish era: Jael, or Jahel. Judith. Salomona. Mariamme. --Classic era: Semiramis. Penelope. Agassia. Cornelia. Fortia. Cleopatra. Arias. Boadicea. Zenobia. --Modern era: Jane de Montfort. Philippa of Hainault. Joan d'Arc. Margaret of Anjou. Isabella of Castille. Catherine de Medicis. The Lady Jane Grey. Mary, Queen of Scots. Madame de Maintenon. Marie Antoinette. Elizabeth Bradford Ripley (1819-1893), often called "Lizzie" or "Arlie," was the eldest daughter of Reverend Samuel Ripley (1783-1847) and Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (1793-1867). She was unmarried and lived at the Old Manse (with her mother with her mother after her father passed away and then after her mother passed away). Frederick Benjamin Sanborn (1831-1917) was an author, journalist, and philanthropist of Concord, Mass. He was an ardent abolitionist and champion of reforms in charity work, prisons, and insane asylums.	Women -- Biography.	Digital copy via HathTrust	English
DM.BK.1664	Packard, Hannah James, 1815-1831.	The choice: a tragedy; with other miscellaneous poems / by Hannah J. Packard.	Inscription: Presented to Elizabeth B. Ripley by her affectionate aunt Sarah B. Bradford. Includes frontispiece portrait of Packard signed: C. G. Thompson	Leonard C. Bowles (Boston)	1832	22, 142 pages : front. (port.) ; 16 cm.	Copyright 1832 by Henry R. Packard. Additional information from item: This little volume contains the writings of a child whose originality and intellectual and moral beauty made her the wonder and the pride of her native village. It seeks not emolument--it seeks not praise--it seeks not criticism. The friends and acquaintances of Miss Packard will cherish it as a memorial of the early promise and early blight of its lamented author. Elizabeth Bradford Ripley (1819-1893), often called "Lizzie" or "Arlie," was the eldest daughter of Reverend Samuel Ripley (1783-1847) and Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (1793-1867). She was unmarried and lived at the Old Manse (with her mother with her mother after her father passed away and then after her mother passed away).	Packard, Hannah James, -- 1815-1831 -- Portraits. France -- History -- 16th century -- Drama.	Digital copy via HathTrust	English
DM.BK.0943	Paine, Robert Treat, 1773-1811.	The works in verse and prose, of the late Robert Treat Paine, Jun., esq. With notes. To which are prefixed, sketches of his life, character and writings.		Printed and published by J. Belcher (Boston)	1812	ixviii, 464 pages : port. 22 cm.	Contents: Sketches of the life, character and writings of the late Robert Treat Paine, Jun., Esq. -- Monody on the death of Robert Treat Paine, Jun., Esq. -- Columbus's bard -- Tributary lines, on the death of Robert Treat Paine, Jun., Esq. -- pt. 1. College exercises -- pt. 2. Miscellaneous poems -- pt. 3 Odes and songs -- pt. 4 Prose writings.		Digital copy via HathTrust	English
DM.BK.428	Palfrey, John Gorham, 1796-1881.	Papers on the slave power : first published in the "Boston Whig" / by John G. Palfrey, of Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.	Inscription: Rev. Mr. Ripley with the author's best regards.	Merrill, Cobb & Co. (Boston)	[1846]	92 pages ; 22 cm.	John Gorham Palfrey (1796-1881) was an American clergyman and historian who served as a U. S. Representative from Massachusetts. A Unitarian minister, he played a leading role in the early history of Harvard Divinity School, and he later became involved in politics as a State Representative of the U. S. Congressman. Ezra Ripley (1751-1841) was born in Woodstock, Connecticut. He graduated from Harvard College in 1776 and in 1778 he was ordained to the First Parish of Concord, Massachusetts, a position he held for the rest of his life. In 1780, after boarding for 2 years at the Manse in one of the attic chambers, he married Phebe Bliss Emerson, the widow of the parish's previous minister, William Emerson, and in turn, became step-grandfather to Ralph Waldo Emerson. Together, he had three more children. He founded the Concord Lyceum and the Temperance Society in Concord. In 1828 he preached in the Congregational Meetinghouse of Washington, D. C., before President John Quincy Adams, his cabinet, and numerous members of Congress. He interviewed veterans of the 1775 battle with the British at Concord, and these interviews were published as History of the Fight at Concord in 1827. In 1836, Ezra Ripley gave the town of Concord some of his land so that they could rebuild the North Bridge and commemorate the battle there.	Slavery -- United States -- Controversial literature.	Digital copy via HathTrust	English
DM.BK.1687	Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860.	A discourse of matters pertaining to religion.	Signature: Geo. F. Simmons, 28th May. 1842.	Charles C. Little and James Brown (Boston)	1842	vi, 504 pages ; 22 cm.	Additional information from item: The substance of a series of lectures delivered in Boston, during the last autumn. George Frederick Simmons (1814-1855) was the senior minister in Waltham and the husband of Mary E. Ripley (1820-1907). They had four children: Lizzie Simmons (1847-1925), William Simmons (1848-7), Edward Simmons (1850-1931) and Lucia Simmons (1855-1860). The family lived in a house next door to the Old Manse.	Unitarianism. Religion. Christianity.	Digital copy via HathTrust	English
DM.BK.0106	Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860.	A letter to the people of the United States touching the matter of slavery / by Theodore Parker.	Inscription: Theodore Parker to Rev. George Simmons.	James Munroe and Company (Boston)	1848	120 pages ; 20 cm.	George Frederick Simmons (1814-1855) was the senior minister in Waltham and the husband of Mary E. Ripley (1820-1907). They had four children: Lizzie Simmons (1847-1925), William Simmons (1848-7), Edward Simmons (1850-1931) and Lucia Simmons (1855-1860). The family lived in a house next door to the Old Manse.	Slavery -- United States -- Controversial literature.	Digital copy via HathTrust	English
DM.BK.1902	Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860.	A sermon of war : preached at the Melodeon, on Sunday, June 7, 1846 / by Theodore Parker, minister of the Twenty-eighth Congregational church in Boston. Published by request.	Inscription: Rev. Geo. F. Simmons with the kind regards of T. P.	Little, Brown (Boston)	1846	43 pages ; 25 cm.	Theodore Parker (1810-1860) was an influential Transcendentalist and Unitarian minister from Massachusetts.	Sermons, American. Mexican War, 1846-1848. War -- Religious aspects -- Unitarian churches -- Sermons. Unitarian churches -- Massachusetts -- Boston -- Sermons.	Digital copy via HathTrust (B. Butts, edition)	English
DM.BK.1903	Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860. Leighton, Rufus. Twenty-eighth Congregational Society (Boston, Mass.)	Two sermons preached before the Twenty-eighth Congregational Society in Boston : on the 24th and 21st of November, 1852, on leaving their old and entering a new place of worship / by Theodore Parker ; phonographically reported by Rufus Leighton.		Crosby, Nichols, & Company (Boston)	1853	56 pages ; 22 cm.	Theodore Parker (1810-1860) was an influential Transcendentalist and Unitarian minister from Massachusetts.	Chergy -- Appointment, call and election -- Sermons. Sermons, American -- 19th century.	Digital copy via HathTrust	English



OBJECT ID	AUTHOR/CREATOR	TITLE	SIGNATURES & PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION NOTES	PUBLISHER	DATE	PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION	GENERAL NOTES	SUBJECTS	DIGITAL COPY (IF AVAILABLE)	LANGUAGE
DM.BK.1894	Parr, Elnathan, 1622.	The workes of that faithfull and painefull preacher / Mr. Elnathan Parr.	Signature: Warham Williams. 1723.	Printed by George P[er]sloe for Samuel Parr, dwelling in Pauls Church-yard, at the signe of the Swanne. (London)	1623	302, 160, 92, 28 pages ; 28 cm.	Contents: A short view of the Epistle to the Romans -- A short and plaine exhortation to the study of the Word -- The grounds of divinity expounded and applied -- Abba father, or, a playne and short direction concerning the framing of private prayer. Warham Williams (1699-1751) was a minister of Waltham, Mass., and was born on September 7, 1699 in Deerfield, Mass. As a child, Williams was held as a captive during the Deerfield massacre in 1704. Williams received an AB from Harvard in 1719 and an AM in 1722. He was ordained on June 11, 1723 as the minister of the Watertown West church (now Waltham) and served until his death on June 22, 1751.	Bible, Romans -- Criticism, interpretation, etc. Christianity -- Early works to 1800. Prayer.	Digital copy via Google Books [1651_4th edition]	English
DM.BK.520	Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer, 1804-1894.	Method of spiritual culture : being an explanatory preface to the second edition of Record of a school.	Signature: Mr. G. Bradford.	James Munroe & Co. (Boston)	1836	xiii pages ; 21 cm.	Variant title: View of the interior of Mr. Alcott's school room. Gamaliel Bradford III (1763-1824) was the father of Sarah Aiden Bradford Ripley (1793-1867). He was an officer at the establishment at Charlestown; variant: De Lana Caprina; note: lieutenant in Revolutionary Army; seaman; shipmaster; merchant; president, Boston Society for the Religious and Moral Improvement of Seamen; author of pamphlets for distribution to seamen; member, Massachusetts Historical Society; trustee, Massachusetts General Hospital; warden, Massachusetts State Prison at Charlestown, 1813-1824.	Alcott, Amos Bronson, -- 1799-1888. Moral education.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.1535	Peirce, Benjamin, 1778-1831.	A history of Harvard University : from its foundation, in the year 1636, to the period of the American revolution / by the late Benjamin Peirce.	Inscription: Geo. F. Simmons To the Sunday School & Parish Library, Waltham 4 Apr. 1843. B	Brown, Shattuck, and Co. (Cambridge)	1833	ix, 316, 159 pages ; 21 cm.	Includes bibliographical references. George Frederick Simmons (1814-1855) was the senior minister in Waltham and the husband of Mary E. Ripley (1820-1907). They had four children: Lizzie Simmons (1847-1925), William Simmons (1848-?), Edward Simmons (1852-1931) and Lucia Simmons (1855-1860). The family lived in a house next door to the Old Manse.	Harvard University -- History.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.1072	Peirce, Benjamin, 1809-1880.	An elementary treatise on plane and spherical trigonometry : with their applications to navigation, surveying, heights and distances, and spherical astronomy, and particularly adapted to explaining the construction of Bowditch's navigator and the nautical almanac / by Benjamin Peirce.	Signature: John W. Ames, Cambridge.	James Munroe and Company (Boston)	1845	iv, 449 pages : 4 fold, pl. 20 cm.		Trigonometry	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.1516	Penn, William, 1644-1718.	No cross, no crown: a discourse shewing the nature and discipline of the holy cross of Christ, and that the denial of self, and daily bearing of Christ's cross, is the alone way to the rest and kingdom of God: To which are added, the living and dying testimonies of many persons of fame and learning, both of ancient and modern times, in favour of this treatise. In two parts.	Signature: Geo. F. Simmons, Berlin 1 Mar. '44. Signature: A. Bonden 1. 1795. Part 2 has unique title-page.	Printed and sold by Mary Hinde (London)	1771	[6], 495 pages ; 20 cm.		Christian life. Society of Friends -- Doctrinal and controversial works.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.1891	Pererius, Benedictus, 1515-1610.	Benedicti Pererii Societatis Jesu, De communibus omnium rerum naturalium principis & affectionibus, libri quindecim : qui plurimum conferunt, non tantum ad eos octo libros, qui De Physica auditu inscribuntur, sed etiam multos alios difficultissimos Aristotelis locos intelligendos ...	Signature: Warham Williams Liber Anno Domini. 1716. Signature: Ezzazr Williams. me sum [vol. 7] Nov. 2. [1709?]. Contains notes.	Sumptibus Lazari Zetrenii (Coloniae)	1609	[24], 892, [48] pages. 8vo.	Variant title: Benedicti Pererii Societatis Jesu, De communibus omnium rerum naturalium principis & affectionibus, libri quindecim. Warham Williams (1699-1751) was a minister of Waltham, Mass., and was born on September 7, 1699 in Deerfield, Mass. As a child, Williams was held as a captive during the Deerfield massacre in 1704. Williams received an AB from Harvard in 1719 and an AM in 1722. He was ordained on June 11, 1723 as the minister of the Watertown West church (now Waltham) and served until his death on June 22, 1751.	Aristotle, Physics. Physics -- Early works to 1800. Science -- Early works to 1800.		Latin
DM.BK.1020	Phelps, Phoebe Harris.	Home stories. Mary Day forming good habits / by Phoebe Harris Phelps.	Contains hand-colored illustrations. Inscription: Happy New Year to Lucia Simmons from L. Emerson, Jan. 1st 1859. Inscription: Eddy E. Simmons, Concord, from his sister Lucia, August 9th 1860. Signature: Eddy E. Simmons, Concord.	John P. Jewett and Company (Boston)	1855		Part of the series: Home Stories. Additional information from item: The series of "Home stories" consists of Henry Day learning to obey Bible commands, Henry Day's story book, Mary Day forming good habits, Mary Day's story book.	Christian life--Juvenile fiction. Children--Conduct of life--Juvenile fiction. Conduct of life--Early works to 1800--Juvenile fiction. Right and wrong--Juvenile fiction. Quilting--Juvenile fiction. Sewing--Juvenile fiction. Mothers and daughters--Juvenile fiction.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.1358	Phillips, R. (Richard), Sir, 1767-1840.	A general view of the manners, customs and curiosities of nations : including a geographical description of the earth / by J. Goldsmith.	Includes 54 illustrated maps and engravings.	Johnson and Warner (Philadelphia)	1810-1813	v.1 of 2 v. only: missing p. 285-end; 19 cm.		Geography	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.546	Pickard, Kate E. R. Furness, William Henry, 1802-1896, May, Samuel J. (Samuel Joseph), 1797-1871, Orr, Nathaniel.	The kidnapped and the ransomed. Being the personal recollections of Peter Still and his wife "Vina," after forty years of slavery / By Mrs. Kate E. R. Pickard. With an introd. by Rev. Samuel J. May; and an appendix by William H. Furness, D.D.	Inscription: Willy H. Simmons from Aunt Sophy + Mr. Thayer, Dec. 25 1845?7.	Syracuse: William T. Hamilton; New York and Auburn: Miller, Orton and Mulligan (Syracuse; New York and Auburn)	1856	xxiii, 25-409 pages : 3 p.l. (incl. front.); 19 cm.	Error in pagination: ix x omitted in paging. Includes advertisements for anti-slavery publications at end. William Simmons (1848-?) was the son of George Simmons (1814-1855) and Mary Emerson Simmons (1820-1907). The family lived in a house next door to the Old Manse. Sophy Ripley Thayer (1813-1914) was the youngest daughter of Mary E. Ripley (1820-1907) and George F. Simmons (1814-1855). She grew up with her family in a house next door to the Old Manse and then married James Thayer in 1861. They had four children: William Sidney Thayer (1864-1932), Ezra Thayer (1866-1915), Theodora Thayer (1868-1905) and Sarah Thayer Ames (1874-1939). They lived in Cambridge, MA. Notes:	Slavery -- Kentucky. Slavery -- Alabama; Saws -- United States -- Biography. Still, Vina. Still, Peter.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.1377	Playfair, John, 1748-1819.	Dissertation second, exhibiting a general view of the progress of mathematical and physical science, since the revival of letters in Europe / by John Playfair.	Signature: S. Ripley, Waltham.	(Wells & Lilly) ([Boston])	[1817]	2 v. in 1; 317 pages. 23 cm.	Variant title: Encyclopaedia Britannica. Added title: Encyclopaedia Britannica.	Mathematics -- History. Science -- History.		English
DM.BK.1325	Pliny, the Younger.	C. Plinii Caesili Secundus Epistolarum et Panegyricorum.		Impensis Orphanotrochae (Hala)	1812	380 pages ; 19 cm.		Pliny, the Younger -- Correspondence. Trajan, Emperor of Rome, 53-117. Authors, Latin -- Correspondence. Lawyers -- Rome -- Correspondence.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	Latin
DM.BK.1137	Porter, Jane, 1776-1850.	The Scottish chiefs : a romance : five volumes in two / by Miss Jane Porter.	Inscription: Margaret Ames with the sincere regards of the Author. May 1884. B	Published by William Fessenden (Bottleborough [Vt.])	1814	2 v. 19 cm.	Includes bibliography and index.	Scotland -- History -- War of Independence, 1285-1371 -- Fiction. Scotland -- History -- Wallace's Rising, 1297-1304 -- Fiction.		English
DM.BK.2063	Porteus, Beily, 1731-1809.	A summary of the principal evidences for the truth and divine origin of the Christian revelation: Designed chiefly for the use of young persons / by Beily, Lord Bishop of London.	Notes: Signature: S. Ripley, 1810. Signature: Geo. F. Simmons, 1848.	Printed by Manning & Loring for Ebenezer Larkin (Boston)	1803	159 pages ; 15.5 cm.	Samuel Ripley (1783-1847) was the son of Ezra Ripley and Phoebe Bliss Emerson Ripley (1741-1825, widow of William Emerson, Ezra Ripley's predecessor as pastor of the First Parish in Concord). He was minister of the First Congregational Church in Waltham, Mass., and later (1839-1846) of the independent Congregational Society in Waltham. He was born in the Old Manse in 1783 and in 1818 he married the learned Sarah Aiden Bradford. While raising a large family together in Waltham, they ran a boarding school (established by Ripley prior to their marriage) to prepare boys for Harvard College. Among their pupils were Ralph Waldo Emerson (son of Samuel Ripley's half brother William Emerson) and his brothers. After his father's death in 1841, Samuel Ripley rented the Old Manse to Nathaniel Hawthorne (1804-1864) and his new wife, Sophia Peabody Hawthorne (1809-1871). During their stay, Hawthorne wrote (in the same upstairs study that Ralph Waldo Emerson had used) a collection of stories, Mosses from an Old Manse, which he later published in 1846. In anticipation of his retirement, the Ripleys moved into the Old Manse in the spring of 1846. Samuel died a year and a half later, in November of 1847. George Frederick Simmons (1814-1855) was the senior minister in Waltham and the husband of Mary E. Ripley (1820-1907). They had four children: Lizzie Simmons (1847-1925), William Simmons (1848-?), Edward Simmons (1852-1931) and Lucia Simmons (1855-1860). The family lived in a house next door to the Old Manse.	Christianity -- Evidence. Apologetics.		English



OBJECT ID	AUTHOR/CREATOR	TITLE	SIGNATURES & PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION NOTES	PUBLISHER	DATE	PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION	GENERAL NOTES	SUBJECTS	DIGITAL COPY (IF AVAILABLE)	LANGUAGE
OM.BK.2078	Preston, D. R. (Daniel R.)	The wonders of creation; natural and artificial. Being an account of the most remarkable mountains, rivers, lakes, cataracts, mineral springs, miscellaneous curiosities, and antiquities in the world. / Compiled from geographers, historians, and travellers, of the greatest celebrity. In two volumes by D.R. Preston.	Inscription (v. 1-2): Ezra Ripley to Sarah Ripley.	John M. Dunham (Boston)	1807	2 v.; 18 cm.	Ezra Ripley (1751-1841) was born in Woodstock, Connecticut. He graduated from Harvard College in 1776 and in 1778 he was ordained to the First Parish of Concord, Massachusetts, a position he held for the rest of his life. In 1780, after boarding for 2 years at the Manse in one of the attic chambers, he married Phebe Bliss Emerson, the widow of the parish's previous minister, William Emerson, and in turn, became step-grandfather to Ralph Waldo Emerson. Together, he had three more children. He founded the Concord Lyceum and the Temperance Society in Concord. In 1828 he preached in the Congregational Meetinghouse of Washington, D. C., before President John Quincy Adams, his cabinet, and numerous members of Congress. He interviewed veterans of the 1775 battle with the British at Concord, and these interviews were published as History of the Fight at Concord in 1827. In 1836, Ezra Ripley gave the town of Concord some of his land so that they could rebuild the North Bridge and commemorate the battle there. Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (1793-1867) was the wife of Samuel Ripley (1783-1847), son of Ezra Ripley (1751-1841), minister of First Parish in Concord, and Phebe Bliss (Emerson) Ripley (1741-1825). Samuel became the minister of First Church in Waltham, where the Ripleys lived for 28 years, raising seven children (one son died in infancy). Sarah was a scholar and educator and taught many others in their small boarding-school for boys, and also instructing "rusticated" Harvard students. In the spring of 1846 the Ripleys retired to the Old Manse in Concord. Samuel died at Thanksgiving 1847. Sarah survived him by twenty years. Sarah had a great number of intellectual visitors. She read numerous languages, including Latin, Greek, German, French, Italian, and Spanish, and her books are still part of The Old Manse book collection. She continued to teach young students and her grandchildren, including painter Edward Emerson Simmons (1852-1891), until her death in 1867.	Geography Archaeology.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
OM.BK.1221	Preston, D. R. (Daniel R.)	The wonders of creation; natural and artificial. Being an account of the most remarkable mountains, rivers, lakes, cataracts, mineral springs, miscellaneous curiosities, and antiquities in the world. Compiled from geographers, historians, and travellers, of the greatest celebrity. In two volumes / by D.R. Preston.	Signature (v. 1): Jacob Cushing.	John M. Dunham (Boston)	1807	v.1 only of 2 v.; ill. 18 cm.	Jacob Cushing (1730-1809) was a Congregational clergyman from Waltham, Massachusetts. He was born in Shrewsbury, Massachusetts and he graduated from Harvard College in 1748, where he received a Benjamin Brewster Scholarship and served as Scholar of the House. He was ordained at Waltham, Massachusetts, in 1752. He was a moderator of the Cambridge Association and during the Revolutionary War served as Scribe of the State Convention of the Clergy, giving the convention sermon in 1789. He was a teacher to scholar and educator, Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (1793-1867).	Geography Archaeology.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
OM.BK.1281	Priestley, Joseph, 1733-1804.	A description of a system of biography; with a catalogue of all the names inserted in it, and the dates annexed to them.	Signature: C. G. Ripley. Contains sketches and notes.	Printed by Akerman & Hancock for Mathew Carey (Philadelphia)	1803	62 pages; 21 fold charts; 21 cm.		Biography.		English
OM.BK.1471	Priestley, Joseph, 1733-1804. Volney, C.-F. (Constantin-François), 1757-1820. Ruines.	Observations on the increase of infidelity / by Joseph Priestley, ... The third edition. To which are added, animadversions on the writings of several modern unbelievers, and especially the ruins of Mr. Volney....	Signature: S. Ripley.	Printed for Thomas Dobson (Philadelphia)	1797	xxvi,179,[1] pages; 22 cm.	Additional information from item: Originally prefixed to the American edition of ... [the author's] Letters to the philosophers and politicians of France -- here much enlarged, and printed separately. Edition statement transposed, precedes "To which are added ..." on title page.	Rationalism -- Early works to 1800.		English
OM.BK.0092	Prince, Nancy, 1799.-	A narrative of the life and travels of Mrs. Nancy Prince / written by herself.		Published by the author (Boston)	1853	89 pages; 16 cm.	First published in 1850.	African Americans -- Biography Slavery -- United States. Russia -- Social Life and Customs. West Indies -- Description and travel.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
OM.BK.1094	Pütz, Wilhelm, 1806-1877.	Grundriss der geographie und geschichte der alten, mittlern und neuern zeit für die oberen klassen höherer lehranstalten / von Prof. Wilhelm Pütz.	Signature (v. 2): Ripley.	Karl Baedeker (Firm) (Leipzig)	1880	v.2 only; vi, 223 pages; folding map; 21 cm.	Title translation: Outline of the geography and history of the ancient, middle and modern times for the upper classes of higher educational institutions / by Prof. Wilhelm Pütz.	Historical geography World history.	Digital copy via HathiTrust (1881 edition)	German
OM.BK.1109	Quincy, Josiah, 1772-1864.	The history of Harvard university / by Josiah Quincy.	Signature (v. 1): Ripley. Signature (v. 2): Ripley.	John Owen (Cambridge)	1840	2 v.; fronts., ill., facsim. 25 cm.		Harvard University -- History.	Digital copy via HathiTrust (v. 1)	English
OM.BK.670	Quincy, Josiah, 1772-1864.	The history of Harvard university / by Josiah Quincy.	Signature (v. 1-2): Simmons.	John Owen (Cambridge)	1840	2 v.; fronts., ill., facsim. 25 cm.		Harvard University -- History.	Digital copy via HathiTrust (v. 1)	English
OM.BK.1285	Quintilian, Pottier, F. G.	Marci Fabii Quintiliani de institutione oratoria libros duodecim / Ex optims editionibus et ex fide codicum recensuit F. G. Pottier.	Signature (v. 2): Charles C. Emerson, Cambridge - A. D. 1825. Signature (v. 3): Charles C. Emerson, 1822.	Apud Augustum Delalain (Paris)	1812	3 v. 18 cm.	Charles Chauncy Emerson (1808-1836) was the son of William Emerson (1769-1811) and Ruth Haskins Emerson (1768-1853). He graduated with the Harvard class of 1828 and received his A. M. and L. B. degrees there in 1832. He served as a lawyer in Boston and was engaged to Elizabeth Hoar (1814-1878) at his death in 1836.	Oratory	Digital copy via Google Books	Latin
OM.BK.1440	Quintilian, Rolin, Charles, 1661-1741. Patsall, J.	Quintilian's Institutes of the orator : in twelve books / translated from the original Latin, according to the Paris edition of Professor Rolin, and illustrated with critical and explanatory notes, by J. Patsall; ... in two volumes.	Signature (v. 1): Gamé. Bradford's Signature (v. 2): Gamé. Bradford's Signature (v. 2): Gamé & B. Book.	Printed for B. Law and J. Wilkie (London)	1774	2 v.; 21 cm.	Uniform title: Institutiones oratoriae. English. Variant title: Institutes of the orator.	Rhetoric, Ancient. Oratory.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
OM.BK.1657	Rely, James, 1722?-1778.	Epistles: or, The great salvation contemplated; : in a series of letters to a Christian society. / By J.R.	Signature: [Morey?] Prichard. Signature: [illegible], 1787. Page 233 is misnumbered 237.	Printed by M. Lewis for the author (London)	1776	[2],[237]i.e. 233,[1] pages; 8vo.	With a half title.	Salvation -- Early works to 1800. Universalism -- Early works to 1800.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
OM.BK.1809	Rennie, James, 1787-1867.	Insect transformations.		Lilly & Wait (Boston)	1831	xvi, 415 pages; ill. 17 cm.	Volume 6, part 3 in the series: The library of entertaining knowledge. Includes bibliographical references. Contents: sect. 1. Eggs of insects; sect. 2. Larvae; sect. 3. Pupae; sect. 4. Perfect insects.	Insects -- Development. Insects -- Metamorphosis. Metamorphosis.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
OM.BK.1901	Richardson, Alexander, of Queen's College, Cambridge.	The logician's school-master; or, A comment upon Ramus logic / By Mr. Alexander Richardson, sometime of Queen's College in Cambridge. Whereunto are added, his prelections on Ramus his grammar; Taleus his rhetoric; also his notes on physics, ethics, astronomy, medicine, and optics. Never before published.	Signature: Warham Williams. 1718. Contains notes.	[Printed by Gertrude Dawson, and are to be sold by Sam. Thomason at the White-Horse in Paul's Church-yard] (London)	[1657]	[8], 96, 95-348, [1]; 157, 138-139, [1] pages; 17 cm.	Variant title: A comment upon Ramus logic. Warham Williams (1699-1751) was a minister of Waltham, Mass., and was born on September 7, 1699 in Deerfield, Mass. As a child, Williams was held as a captive during the Deerfield massacre in 1704. Williams received an AB from Harvard in 1719 and an AM in 1722. He was ordained on June 11, 1723 as the minister of the Water-town West church (now Waltham) and served until his death on June 22, 1751.	Ramus, Petrus, 1515-1572 -- Early works to 1800. Talon, Omer, approximately 1510-1562 -- Early works to 1800. Logic -- Early works to 1800.		English
OM.BK.1211	Richardson, William, 1743-1814.	A philosophical analysis and illustration of some of Shakespeare's remarkable characters: to which is added an essay on the faults of Shakespeare / by W. Richardson.	Contains handwritten index of hymns in back. Printed in two columns.	Munroe, Francis & Parker (Boston)	1808	187 pages; 17 cm.	Part of the series: Early American imprints. Contents: Introduction. -- On Hamlet. Additional observations on Hamlet. -- On Macbeth. -- On the melancholy Jacques. -- On Imogen. -- On King Richard the Third. -- On King Lear. -- On Timon of Athens. -- On the faults of Shakespeare. George Frederick Simmons (1814-1855) was the senior minister in Waltham and the husband of Mary E. Ripley (1820-1907). They had four children: Lizzie Simmons (1847-1925), William Simmons (1848-7), Edward Simmons (1852-1891) and Lucia Simmons (1855-1860). The family lived in a house next door to the Old Manse.	Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616 -- Characters.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
OM.BK.2125	Ripley, Ezra, 1751-1841.	A sermon preached on the completion of a general repair of the meeting house in Concord, January 24th, 1792 / by Ezra Ripley, A.M. Pastor of the church in that town.		Printed by B. Edes and Son (Boston)	1792	52 pages; 23 cm. (4to)	Half-title: Mr. Ripley's sermon, at the dedication of his meeting-house. Caption title: The church God's peculiar care. References: Evans 24747. Part of the series: Early American imprints.	First Congregational Church (Concord, Mass.) Church dedication sermons -- Massachusetts -- Early works to 1800. Sermons, American -- Early works to 1800.		English



OBJECT ID	AUTHOR/CREATOR	TITLE	SIGNATURES & PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION NOTES	PUBLISHER	DATE	PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION	GENERAL NOTES	SUBJECTS	DIGITAL COPY (IF AVAILABLE)	LANGUAGE
DM.BK.1405	Ripley, Ezra, 1751-1841.	Half century discourse, delivered November 16, 1828, at Concord, Massachusetts / by Ezra Ripley.	Inscription: Rev. E. S. Goodwin from his friend & brother - the author.	Printed by Herman Atwill (Concord)	1829	47 pages ; 22 cm.	Additional information from item: Published at the request of the hearers. Ezra Shaw Goodwin (1787-1833), born in Plymouth, Massachusetts, received an AB from Harvard College in 1807 and an AM in 1811. He served as a minister in Topsham, Maine from 1810-1811, and in Sandwich, Massachusetts in 1811-1812. In 1813 he was ordained as pastor of the First Congregational Church and Society, in Sandwich, Massachusetts. In 1814 he married Ellen Watson Davis. He died at age 46 in 1833. Ezra Ripley (1751-1841) was born in Woodstock, Connecticut. He graduated from Harvard College in 1776 and in 1778 he was ordained to the First Parish of Concord, Massachusetts, a position he held for the rest of his life. In 1780, after boarding for 2 years at the Manse in one of the attic chambers, he married Phebe Bliss Emerson, the widow of the parish's previous minister, William Emerson, and in turn, became step-grandfather to Ralph Waldo Emerson. Together, he had three more children. He founded the Concord Lyceum and the Temperance Society in Concord. In 1828 he preached in the Congregational Meetinghouse of Washington, D. C., before President John Quincy Adams, his cabinet, and numerous members of Congress. He interviewed veterans of the 1775 battle with the British at Concord, and these interviews were published as History of the Fight at Concord in 1827. In 1836, Ezra Ripley gave the towns of Concord some of his land so that they could rebuild the North Bridge and commemorate the battle there.	First Parish in Concord (Concord, Mass.) Concord (Mass.) - Church history.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.1774	Ritchie, Anne Thackeray, 1837-1919.	The village on the cliff, with other stories and sketches / by Anne Thackeray Ritchie.	Inscription: with a Merry Xmas from J. W. A. + M. P. A.	Fields Osgood, & Co. (Boston)	1869	277 pages ; 19 cm.	John Worthington Ames (1871-1954) was the husband of Sarah Ripley Thayer Ames (1874-1939). He was the grandson of Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley's sister, Margaret Stevenson Bradford Ames (1805-1847). He was an architect who eventually opened a private practice in Boston. Sarah Ripley Thayer Ames (1874-1939) inherited The Old Manse, and the Ames and their extended family (including the Thayers) lived in The Old Manse during the summers. At least one of their children, Sophia Ripley Ames Boyer (1907-1972), was born there. The family also opened the house to occasional public tours. When Sarah Ripley Thayer Ames (1874-1939) died in 1939, John Worthington Ames (1871-1954), who was the executor of her estate, sold The Old Manse, its contents, and its land to the Trustees of Reservations, who promised to keep the house open to the public as the family had done, preserving its unique history.	Women novelists, English--19th century.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.1410	Robbins, Eliza, 1786-1853.	American popular lessons: chiefly selected from the writings of Mrs. Barbauld, Miss Edgeworth, and other approved writers		[Roe Lockwood] ([New York])	[1848]		Additional information from item: Copyright 1829 by Eliza Robbins, author and proprietor." Designed particularly for the younger classes of children in schools.	Readers.	Digital copy via HathiTrust (1848 edition)	English
DM.BK.1140	Roberts, Margaret, 1833-1919.	Mademoiselle Mori : a tale of modern Rome.	Signature (v. 2): C. G. Ripley.	Bernhard Tauchnitz (Leipzig)	1862	v.2 only ; 17 cm.	Volume 616 in the series: Collection of British Authors. Christopher Gore Ripley (1822-1881) was the son of Samuel Ripley (1783-1847) and Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (1793-1867). He was a lawyer in Concord, Massachusetts and a part of the social circle of Transcendentalists of mid-19th century New England. Ripley was a graduate of Harvard College, A.B. 1841.			English
DM.BK.0825	Robertson, William, 1721-1793.	An historical disquisition concerning the knowledge which the ancients had of India, and the progress of trade with that country prior to the discovery of the passage to it by the Cape of Good Hope. With an appendix, containing observations on the civil policy, the laws and judicial proceedings, the arts, the sciences, and religious institutions, of the Indians / by William Robertson.	Signature scratched out.	Printed for A. Strahan and T. Cadell (London)	1794	vi, 441, [20] pages : [2] folded leaves of plates ; maps ; 22 cm.	Part of the Goldsmiths' Kress series (no. 15939). First published in London, 1791. Includes bibliographical references and index.	India -- Commerce -- History. India -- Civilization. India -- History. India -- Description and travel.	Digital copy via HathiTrust (1791 edition)	English
DM.BK.660	Robertson, William, 1721-1793.	The history of Scotland, during the reigns of Queen Mary, and King James VI. Till his accession to the crown of England. With a review of the Scottish history, previous to that period; and an appendix, containing original papers. By William Robertson ... To which is added, a concise state of the controversy respecting Queen Mary.	Bookplate (v. 1-2): Detur Samueli Ripley, Collegii harvardiani Alumno, Ex Test. Edward Hopkins Armg. Joseph Willard Prases. Confil. P. P. et T. J. adlv. Marti Bvo A. D. MDCCLCV. Signature (v. 2): Detur Rev. S. Ripley.	Printed by R. Morrison Junor, for R. Morrison and Son, Booksellers, Perth (Perth)	1793	2 v. : plates ; 12mo.	Samuel Ripley (1783-1847) was the son of Ezra Ripley and Phebe Bliss Emerson Ripley (1741-1825, widow of William Emerson, Ezra Ripley's predecessor as pastor of the First Parish in Concord). He was minister of the First Congregational Church in Waltham, Mass., and later (1839-1846) of the Independent Congregational Society in Waltham. He was born in the Old Manse in 1783 and in 1818 he married the learned Sarah Alden Bradford. While raising a large family together in Waltham, they ran a boarding school (established by Ripley prior to their marriage) to prepare boys for Harvard College. Among their pupils were Ralph Waldo Emerson (son of Samuel Ripley's half brother William Emerson) and his brothers. After his father's death in 1841, Samuel Ripley rented the Old Manse to Nathaniel Hawthorne (1804-1864) and his new wife, Sophia Peabody Hawthorne (1809-1871). During their stay, Hawthorne wrote Mosses from an Old Manse, a collection of stories, in the same upstairs study that Ralph Waldo Emerson had used. In anticipation of his retirement, The Ripleys moved into the Old Manse in the spring of 1846. Samuel died a year and a half later, in November of 1847.	Scotland -- History -- Mary Stuart, 1542-1567. Scotland -- History -- James VI, 1567-1625.		English
DM.BK.1222	Robison, John, 1739-1825. Wymdham, William, Sr, 1687-1740, dedicatee.	Proofs of a conspiracy against all the religions and governments of Europe, carried on in the secret meetings of Free masons, illuminati, and reading societies / Collected from good authorities, by John Robison.	Signature: Jacob Cushing's. Error in paging: page 209 misnumbered 109.	Printed and sold by George Forman (New York)	1798	399, [1] pages ; 22 cm. (8vo)	Dedicated to William Wymdham. Jacob Cushing (1730-1809) was a Congregational clergyman from Waltham, Massachusetts. He was born in Shrewsbury, Massachusetts and he graduated from Harvard College in 1748, where he received a Benjamin Browne Scholarship and served as Scholar of the House. He was ordained at Waltham, Massachusetts, in 1752. He was a moderator of the Cambridge Association and during the Revolutionary War served as Scribe of the State Convention of the Clergy, giving the convention sermon in 1789. He was a teacher to scholar and educator, Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (1793-1867).	Freemasons. Illuminati.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.0134	Rogers, Clara Kathleen, 1844-1931.	The philosophy of singing / by Clara Kathleen Rogers.	Inscription: Frances M. B. Ames from S. L. [Thomkins?], Sept. 13 - 93.	Harper & Brothers Publishers (New York)	1893	xv, 218 pages : music ; 19 cm.		Singing. Voice culture.	Digital copy via Google Books	English
DM.BK.1370	Rogers, Samuel, 1763-1855.	Italy, a poem.	Signature: Ripley.	Edward Moxon (London)	1848	viii, 343 pages : illus 17 cm.		Poetry of places -- Italy. Italy -- Description and travel -- Poetry.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.1308	Roffe, W. J. (William James), 1827-1910. Gillet, J.A. (Joseph Anthony), 1837-1908.	Natural philosophy - for high schools and academies / by W.J. Roffe and J.A. Gillet.	Signature (v. 1): J. L. Stackpole. Signature (v. 1): Ripley. Signature (v. 2): Ripley.	Woolworth, Ainsworth & Company (New York and Chicago)	c1868		Variant title: Natural philosophy, Cambridge course of physics.	Physics.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.0200	Ropey, Hannah Anderson.	Six months in Kansas / by a lady.		John P. Jewett and Co. (Boston)	1856	231 pages ; 20 cm.	Author identified only as H.A.R., on the dedication page.	Kansas -- History -- 1854-1861.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.0021	Ross, Alexander, 1591-1654.	Pantheism, or, A view of all religions in the world : with the several church-governments from the creation till these times : also a discovery of all known heresies in all ages and places. / by Alexander Ross.	Signature: James Otis. Signature: Saml. Dexter's. 1784. Signature: Geo. F. Simmons, 28 Dec. 1841. Contains notes.	Printed for M. Gilliflower and W. Freeman (London)	1696	[16], 432, 431-453, [1] pages, [1] leaf of plates : ill., ports. 8"	George Frederick Simmons (1814-1855) was the senior minister in Waltham and the husband of Mary E. Ripley (1820-1907). They had four children: Lizzie Simmons (1847-1925), William Simmons (1848-71), Edward Simmons (1852-1931) and Lucia Simmons (1855-1860). The family lived in a house next door to the Old Manse.	Religions -- Early works to 1800; Heresy -- Early works to 1800; Christian heretics -- Early works to 1800.	Digital copy via HathiTrust (1672 4th edition)	English
DM.BK.2047	Rousseau, Jean-Baptiste, 1670-1741.	Odes, cantates, épitres et poesies diverses de J.B. Rousseau.	Titre vignette.	De l'imprimerie de P. Didot l'aîné (Paris)	1799	2 v. 17 cm.	Part of the series: Oeuvres choisies de J. B. Rousseau. Verse.	French literature	Digital copy via HathiTrust (v. 1)	French
DM.BK.1337	Rousseau, Jean-Jacques, 1712-1778.	Julie, ou La nouvelle Héloïse; ou lettres de deux amants, habitants d'une petite ville au pied des Alpes / par J.J. Rousseau.	Printer's Signature on title page. Complete in 4 volumes.	De Pierre Didot l'Aîné, et de Firmin Didot (Paris)	1806	Tome second et tome troisieme only ; 15 cm.	Variant titles: Nouvelle Héloïse: Lettres de deux amants, habitants d'une petite ville au pied des Alpes. Part of the series: Oeuvres de J. Jacq. Rousseau. Additional information from item: Œuvres de J. Jacq. Rousseau La Nouvelle Héloïse Tome Second. Began in 1806, the "édition établie" of Rousseau's works was to have consisted of 45 volumes, but only Émile (3 vols.), La nouvelle Héloïse (4 vols.) and the Confessions (4 vols.) were published. Cf. J. M. Quérard. La France littéraire.		Digital copy via HathiTrust (v. 2)	French
DM.BK.1403	Rush, Benjamin, 1746-1813.	An inquiry into the effects of ardent spirits upon the human body and mind: with an account of the means of preventing, and of the remedies for curing them / By Benjamin Rush, M.D. ...	Signature on cover: Wm. Simmons, July 7th 1823.	James Loring (Boston)	1823	36 pages : 18 cm.	Running title: On the effects of ardent spirits. First published with title: An inquiry into the effects of spirituous liquors upon the human body and mind.	Alcohol -- Physiological effect. Alcoholism.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.1299	Sallust, 86-34 B.C.	Catlinaria et Jugurthina bella.	Handwritten Order of Service pasted in. Faintly penciled notes. Bound together with the hymn book, The Disciples.	P. Didot... et F. Didot (Paris)	1801	1 p.l., 150 pages ; 14 cm.		Jugurthine War, 111 B.C.-105 B.C. Rome -- History -- Conspiracy of Catiline, 65 B.C.-62 B.C. Catiline, ca. 108-62 B.C.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	Latin



OBJECT ID	AUTHOR/CREATOR	TITLE	SIGNATURES & PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION NOTES	PUBLISHER	DATE	PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION	GENERAL NOTES	SUBJECTS	DIGITAL COPY (IF AVAILABLE)	LANGUAGE
DM.BK.1323	Sallust, 86-94 B.C. Crespin, Daniel, 1640-1716.	C. Sallusti Crispi Opera omnia quae extant / Interpretatione et notis illustravit Daniel Crespinus in usum serenissimi delphini.		Philip H. Nicklin & Co. (Philadelphia)	1814	260 pages ; 22 cm.	Variant title: Opera omnia. Part of the series: Early American imprints. Edition statement translation: In this second edition of American mistakes Iondniensis most carefully observed, corrected.		Digital copy via HathTrust	Latin
DM.BK.1524	Salmon, Thomas, 1679-1767.	The modern universal gazetteer; or, a general view of the several nations of the world... By Mr. Salmon. With large additions and improvements, brought down to the present time: Embellished with a new set of maps		Printed for W. Cwell, T. Martin, T. French, and J. Wren (London)	1796	[584]pages : plates : maps ; 18 cm.	First published as 'The modern gazetteer'.	Gazetteers. Geography -- Dictionaries		English
DM.BK.1561	Sarpi, Paolo, 1552-1623.	Petri Suaui Polani Historiae Concilii Tridentini libri octo. : Ex Italico summa fide accurata Latini facti ...	Signature: W. [Dorime?] 1825. Signature: Geo. F. Simmons 1844. Added title-page, illustrated and engraved.	Sumptibus Pauli Vink bibliopole (Gorinchemi)	1658	[36], 766, [22] pages ; 22 cm (4to)	Reprint of London, 1620 ed. Translation of: Istorica del concilio Tridentino. Variant titles: Istorica del concilio Tridentino. Historiae Concilii Tridentini. Additional information on colophon: Dordrecht, Typis Nicolai Frisii, M. D. C. LVII. Contents (from title-page): I. Vita auctoris. -- II. Nomina, cognomina, patriae dignitates illustris. -- III. Consilium dilectorum Cardinalium et aliorum praelatorum de emenda Ecclesiae. -- exhibitum A. 1588 ... George Frederick Simmons (1814-1855) was the senior minister in Waltham and the husband of Mary E. Ripley (1820-1907). They had four children: Lizzie Simmons (1847-1925), William Simmons (1848-7), Edward Simmons (1852-1931) and Lucia Simmons (1855-1860). The family lived in a house next door to the Old Manse.	Council of Trent (1545-1563 - Trento, Italy)		Latin
DM.BK.1873	Schickard, Wilhelm, 1592-1635.	Wilhelm Schickard's horologium ebraeum : sive consilium, quomodo sancta lingua spatia xiv. horarum ab aliquot collegiis sufficienter apprehendi queat.	Signature: Warham Williams Liber 1716. Contains notes.	Typis Sam. Roycroft, impensis R. Chiswell, ... (London)	1703	[8], 199, [1] pages (the last page blank) ; 16 cm. (8vo)	Includes index. Warham Williams (1699-1751) was a minister of Waltham, Mass., and was born on September 7, 1699 in Deerfield, Mass. As a child, Williams was held as a captive during the Deerfield massacre in 1704. Williams received an AB from Harvard in 1719 and an MA in 1722. He was ordained on June 11, 1723 as the minister of the Watertown West church (now Waltham) and served until his death on June 22, 1751.	Hebrew language -- Grammar.	Digital copy via Google Books	Latin; Hebrew
DM.BK.0233	Schiller, Friedrich, 1759-1805.	Das lied von der glocke / von Friedrich Schiller.	Signature: Fanny Ames 1885 Emerson. Signature: Ruby Ames.	Moritz Schauenburg (Lahr)	[1885]	16 pages ; 6.5" h x 4.5" w x .125 d"	Title translation: The Song of the bell.			German
DM.BK.1224	Schiller, Friedrich, 1759-1805. Brooks, Charles Timothy, 1813-1883.	William Tell : a drama in five acts / from the German of Schiller [by Charles T. Brooks].	Inscription: Charles T. Brooks to his friend George F. Simmons.	B. Cranston & Co. (Providence)	1838	iv, 5-120 pages ; 20 cm.	Translation of Wilhelm Tell. George Frederick Simmons (1814-1855) was the senior minister in Waltham and the husband of Mary E. Ripley (1820-1907). They had four children: Lizzie Simmons (1847-1925), William Simmons (1848-7), Edward Simmons (1852-1931) and Lucia Simmons (1855-1860). The family lived in a house next door to the Old Manse.	Tell, Wilhelm.	Digital copy via HathTrust	English
DM.BK.1007	Schiller, Friedrich, 1759-1805. Peter, William, 1788-1853 [translator].	Mary Stuart : a tragedy / from the German of Schiller by William Peter.	Inscription: Wm. H. Simmons from the author.	Philadelphia (Henry Perkins)	1840	255 pages - [1] leaf of plates ; 16 cm.		Mary, -- Queen of Scots, -- 1542-1587 -- Drama.	Digital copy via HathTrust	English
DM.BK.0910	Schiller, Friedrich, 1759-1805. Peter, William, 1788-1853.	William Tell, and other poems / from the German of Schiller ; by William Peter	Inscription: Wm. H. Simmons from the author. Errata printed on front free end sheet.	Henry Perkins (Philadelphia)	1840	234 pages ; 16 cm.		Tell, Wilhelm -- Drama.		English
DM.BK.1397	Schmid, Christoph von, 1768-1854.	Providence illustrated; or, interesting stories. / From the German of Schmid. Translated from the latest French edition, by the author of "The Factory."	Inscription: Ann Dunkin Ripley from her friend Mrs. Joy.	D.S. King (Boston)	1841	155 pages including frontispiece : plates ; 16cm	Other titles: Providence illustrated. Interesting stories. Contents: Caroline, or, The cherry-tree; Frederic, the young forester; The marguerites, or, The daisies; Minna and the forget-me-not; Martin and the red-breast; Catherine and the crabs; George and the bird's-nest.	Children's stories, German, -- translating into English. Natural theology. War.		English
DM.BK.1361	Schrevel, Cornelii, 1608-1664. Hill, Joseph, 1625-1707. Entick, John, 1703-1773. Bower, William, 1699-1777. Channing, William Ellery, 1780-1842.	Cornelli Schreveli lexicon manuale graeco-latino & latino-graecum / studio atque opera Josephi Hill, Johannis Entick, nec non Guilelmi Bower, vocabulorum undecim quasi milibus ductum; et in usum quoque ad calcem adjecta sunt sententiae graeco-latinae, quibus omnia gr. ling. primitiva comprehendantur, item tractatus duo, alter de resolutione verborum, de articulo alter: uterque pervallit, et atque desideratus	Contains notes. Also in Latin. Signature: Charles F. Simmons. Signature: nunc hic liber possidetur Georgio F. Simmons, M. F. F. Leverett's Room, March 1828, Boston, Mass. Signature (crossed out): Gad Towers. Book. Jan 11th 1798. Signature: Nunc hic Liber possidetur Guilelmo H. Simmons, May 1827, Boston. Signature: Nunc hic liber possidetur Carolo Franciscos, July 1834. Signature: William Simmons.	Ex officina M. Brown : Sumptibus J.F. & C. Rivington (and 23 others) (London)	1791	ca. 825 pages ; 21 cm.	Variant title: Lexicon manuale graeco-latino & latino-graecum	Greek language -- Dictionaries -- Latin. Latin language -- Dictionaries -- Greek. Greek language.	Digital copy via HathTrust	English; Greek, Modern (1453); Latin
DM.BK.1529	Scott, Leader, 1837-1902.	Ghiberti and Donatello, with other early Italian sculptors / by Leader Scott.	Inscription: J. W. Ames from his old friend C. J. Davis. Dec. 25th/84.	Sampson Low, Marston, Searle, & Rivington (London)	1882	100 pages : illus., folded plate ; 20 cm.	Part of the series: Illustrated biographies of the great artists.	Ghiberti, Lorenzo, 1378-1455. Donatello, 1386?-1466. Sculptors -- Italy -- Biography.	Digital copy via Google Books	English
DM.BK.1201	Sharp, Granville, 1735-1813.	The just limitation of slavery in the laws of God, compar'd with the unbounded claims of the African traders and British American slaveholders. By Granville Sharp. With a copious appendix: containing, an answer to the Rev. Mr. Thompson's tract in favor of the African slave trade. -- Letters concerning the illegal descent of the negroes from the sons of Ham. -- The Spanish regulations for the gradual enfranchisement of slaves. -- A proposal on the same principles for the gradual enfranchisement of slaves in America. -- Reports of determinations in the several courts of law against slavery, &c.	Signature: Ripley's 1807.	Printed for B. White in Fleet-Street, and E. and C. Dilly, in the Postryl (London)	1776	[2], 67, [1], 107, [3] pages ; 18 cm (8vo)	The second part, with separate title page, pagination and register, contains: Appendix (No. 1) An essay on slavery; By Granville Sharp.	Thompson, Thomas, -- 1708?-1773. -- African trade for Negro slaves. Slavery -- Early works to 1800. Slave trade -- Early works to 1800.	Digital copy via Google Books	English
DM.BK.1238	Sheppard, Elizabeth Sara, 1830-1862.	Round the fire. Six stories	Signature: Lizzie Simmons, Concord, Mass. Bound in brown cloth. Includes wood-engraved plates signed: Avery sc. 1 plate with separate title page.	s.n. (s.l.)	[18-]		Additional information from item: Edward O. Jenkins, printer & stereotyper, no. 26 Frankfort Street. Contents: Lettie's story. Our nurse -- Cedie's story. Baby's blue shoes -- Hannah's story. The little bazaar -- Effie's story. The midsummer tree -- Mary's story. The miser's cave -- Ruth's story. Christmas candles. Elizabeth R. Simmons (1847-1925), or "Lizzie", was eldest child of Mary E. Ripley (1820-1907) and George F. Simmons (1814-1855). She lived with her family in a house next door to the Old Manse.			English
DM.BK.1297	Sherlock, William, 1641?-1707.	A practical discourse concerning a future judgment / By William Sherlock ...	Signature: Wm. (Bricke's v) Book, Aug. 18: 93.	Printed for W. Rogers (London)	1692	[6], 541, [3] pages	Part of the series: Early English books, 1641-1700. Table of contents: p. [5]-[6]; Errata: p. [6]; Advertisement: p. [1]-[3] at end.	Judgment Day.	Digital copy via HathTrust (1695, third edition)	English
DM.BK.1525	Sherman, John, 1772-1828.	One God in one person only: and Jesus Christ a being distinct from God, dependent upon Him for His existence, and His various powers, maintained and defended / by John Sherman.		From the press of Isaiah Thomas, Jun. Worcester (Mass.)	1805	xvi, [17]-158, [2] pages ; 22 cm.	Includes index.	Trinity -- Controversial literature.	Digital copy via HathTrust	English
DM.BK.1183	Sherwin, Thomas, 1799-1869.	An elementary treatise on algebra, for the use of students in high schools and colleges / by Thomas Sherwin.	Signature: Jacob Cushing's 1763.	Nichols & Hall (Boston)	1870	vi, 300 pages ; 20 cm.		Algebra -- 1801-1900.	Digital copy via Google Books (1841, edition)	English
DM.BK.0208	Simmons, George F. (Frederick), 1814-1855.	Review of the Remarks on Dr. Channing's Slavery, / by a citizen of Massachusetts.	10 copies.	James Munroe and Company (Boston)	1836	48 pages ; 24 cm.	Part of the series: Slavery and anti-slavery: a transnational archive.	Austin, James Trecothick, 1784-1870. Remarks on Dr. Channing's Slavery. Channing, William Ellery, 1780-1842. Slavery. Slavery -- United States -- Controversial literature.	Digital copy via HathTrust	English
DM.BK.1194	Smith, Asa.	Smith's illustrated astronomy designed for the use of the public or common schools in the United States. Illustrated with numerous original diagrams / by Asa Smith.	Signature: John Cuming. Signature: Robert Cuming. Signature: Ezra Ripley 1785. Signature: Jno. Cuming, ex Libris 1765.	Cady & Burgess (New York)	1850	68 pages : ill., maps ; 31 cm.	George Frederick Simmons (1814-1855) was the senior minister in Waltham and the husband of Mary E. Ripley (1820-1907). They had four children: Lizzie Simmons (1847-1925), William Simmons (1848-7), Edward Simmons (1852-1931) and Lucia Simmons (1855-1860). The family lived in a house next door to the Old Manse.	Astronomy -- Juvenile literature. Astronomy -- Charts, diagrams, etc.	Digital copy via the David Rumsey Map Center, Stanford University.	English



OBJECT ID	AUTHOR/CREATOR	TITLE	SIGNATURES & PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION NOTES	PUBLISHER	DATE	PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION	GENERAL NOTES	SUBJECTS	DIGITAL COPY (IF AVAILABLE)	LANGUAGE
DM.BK.369	Smith, James Edward, 1759-1828. Bigelow, Jacob, 1786-1879.	An introduction to physiological and systematical botany / by James Edward Smith; with notes by Jacob Bigelow.	Signature: S. Bradford.	Bradford & Read (Boston)	1814	413 pages - [14] leaves of plates; 22 cm.	Variant title: Smith's Botany. Includes indexes. Includes bibliographical references. Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (1793-1867) was the wife of Samuel Ripley (1783-1847), son of Ezra Ripley (1751-1841), minister of First Parish in Concord, and Phebe Bliss (Emerson) Ripley (1741-1825). Samuel became the minister of First Church in Waltham, where the Ripleys lived for 28 years, raising seven children (one other died in infancy). Sarah was a scholar and educator and taught many others in their small boarding-school for boys, and also instructing "rationalist" Harvard students. In the spring of 1846 the Ripleys retired to the Old Manse in Concord. Samuel died at Thanksgiving 1847. Sarah survived him by twenty years. Sarah had a great number of intellectual visitors. She read numerous languages, including Latin, Greek, German, French, Italian, and Spanish, and her books are still part of the Old Manse book collection. She continued to teach young students and her grandchildren, including painter Edward Emerson Simmons (1852-1831), until her death in 1867.	Botany. Plants.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.1050	Smith, Roswell Chamberlain, 1797-1875.	Smith's first book in geography: an introductory geography designed for children / by Roswell C. Smith.	Illustrated with engravings and maps	Daniel Burgess & Co. (New York)	1853	176 pages : ill., maps, parts, 17 cm.	Variant title: Introductory geography designed for children.	Geography -- Textbooks -- 1800-1870.	Digital copy via HathiTrust (19th edition)	English
DM.BK.0929	Smithsonian Institution. Board of Regents.	Annual report of the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution, showing the operations, expenditures, and condition of the institution, for the year 1856 and the proceedings of the board up to January 26, 1857.	Stamped Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC, 1857.	A.O.P. Nicholson, printer (Washington)	1857	467 pages : illustrations ; 24 cm.	Published in Washington. Additional information from item: Showing the operations, expenditures, and condition of the institution. Began publication with 1846. Some reports issued in various congressional series: Senate miscellaneous documents, House miscellaneous documents, House executive documents, and House documents. Volumes published 1847-1963/64 include the Institution's Report of the Secretary, also published separately. Volumes published 1849-1963/64 include "General appendix to the Smithsonian report." Report year for 1885-1964 ends June 30.	Smithsonian Institution -- Periodicals. Smithsonian Institution -- Archives -- Periodicals. Discoveries in science -- Periodicals.		English
DM.BK.607	Smollett, T. (Tobias), 1721-1771.	The history and adventures of an atom : in two volumes.	In v. 1-2 the date is given incorrectly as MDCCCLIX. Signature (x. 1-2): Ripley.	Printed for Robinson and Roberts (London)	1769	2 v. 19 cm.	Published anonymously.		Digital copy via Google Books	English
DM.BK.788	Social Circle in Concord. Emerson, Edward Waldo, 1844-1930. Keyes, J. S.	Memoirs of the members of the Social Circle in Concord : second series, from 1795 to 1840 / [Editorial Committee, John S. Keyes, et al.].	Inscription: Elizabeth B. Ripley from her affectionate cousin, Edward W. Emerson, Christmas 1889.	The Riverside Press (Cambridge Mass.)	1888	xiii, 386, 266 pages ; 23 cm.	Contents include Included Index and Memoir of Ralph Waldo Emerson, by Edward W. Emerson. Edward Waldo Emerson (1844-1930) was the youngest of four children of Ralph Waldo Emerson (1803-1882) and Lidian (Jackson) Emerson (1800-1892). Edward attended Harvard College from 1861 to 1866. After graduating from Harvard Medical School in 1874, he became a doctor and practiced medicine in Concord until 1882. He married Annie Shepard Keyes (1847-1928) in 1874. They had seven children. After Ralph Waldo Emerson's death Edward turned to painting, writing, and editing his father's works. Elizabeth Bradford Ripley (1819-1893), often called "Lizzie" or "Arly", was the eldest daughter of Reverend Samuel Ripley (1783-1847) and Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (1793-1867). She was unmarried and lived at the Old Manse (with her mother with her mother after her father passed away and then after her mother passed away).	Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882. Concord (Mass.) -- Biography.	Digital copy via Google Books	English
DM.BK.0103	Sophocles. Franklin, Thomas, 1721-1784.	The tragedies of Sophocles : from the Greek / by Thomas Franklin.	Bookplate: Detur Gullelmo Simons, collegi Harvardini Alumno, Ex Test. Eduardi Hopkins Armig. Josephus Willard Praeses. Confil. P. P. et T. T. adjuv. Martii & A. D. MDCCCV.	Printed for Edward Jeffery (London)	1793	[2], 63 pages, [3], 456, [4], [1] leaf of plates : ill. 22 cm.	Notes: Bookplate: "Detur Gullelmo Simons, collegi Harvardini Alumno, Ex Test. Eduardi Hopkins Armig. Josephus Willard Praeses. Confil. P. P. et T. T. adjuv. Martii & A. D. MDCCCV."		Digital copy via HathiTrust	English; Greek, Ancient (to 1453)
DM.BK.0831	Southey, Robert, 1774-1843.	Madoc / by Robert Southey.	Bookplate of William Emerson. Engraved title page with vignette.	Printed by Munroe and Francis (Boston)	1806	2 v. 22 cm.	First American edition. William Emerson (1769-1811) was the father of transcendentalist writer Ralph Waldo Emerson (1803-1882) and son of Rev. William Emerson (1743-1776). He was minister of First Church in Boston. When Reverend William Emerson (1743-1776), the original Emerson owner of the Old Manse, died, the estate was probated by the widow and John Fiel. Mrs. Ripley, Rev. Emerson's widow, was given the southern half of the manse house. William Emerson (1769-1811) received the rest of the property, but promptly sold it to the Reverend Ezra Ripley, his mother's new spouse.	Madog ab Owain Gwynedd, 1150-1180 -- Poetry.	Digital copy via HathiTrust (v. 1)	English
DM.BK.1965	Sparks, Jared, 1789-1866.	A collection of essays and tracts in theology, from various authors, with biographical and critical notices / by Jared Sparks.		O. Everett (Boston)	1824	no.6 (1824 Apr) only of 6 v. 18 cm.	Issued in parts, quarterly, Oct.1823-Oct.1824. Imprint varies.	Theology.	Digital copy via HathiTrust (D. freed edition)	English
DM.BK.1103	Spenser, Edmund, 1552-1599.	The poetical works of Edmund Spenser.		Suttaby, Evance & Fox (London)	1819	v.1 of 2 v. only : illus. 14 cm.	Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (1793-1867) was the wife of Samuel Ripley (1783-1847), son of Ezra Ripley (1751-1841), minister of First Parish in Concord, and Phebe Bliss (Emerson) Ripley (1741-1825). Samuel became the minister of First Church in Waltham, where the Ripleys lived for 28 years, raising seven children (one other died in infancy). Sarah was a scholar and educator and taught many others in their small boarding-school for boys, and also instructing "rationalist" Harvard students. In the spring of 1846 the Ripleys retired to the Old Manse in Concord. Samuel died at Thanksgiving 1847. Sarah survived him by twenty years. Sarah had a great number of intellectual visitors. She read numerous languages, including Latin, Greek, German, French, Italian, and Spanish, and her books are still part of the Old Manse book collection. She continued to teach young students and her grandchildren, including painter Edward Emerson Simmons (1852-1831), until her death in 1867.			English
DM.BK.0829	Sporford, Harriet Elizabeth Prescott, 1835-1921.	Poems / by Harriet Prescott Sporford.	Inscription: Miss Ripley, with the regards of Mary N. Prescott, Dec. 1885.	Houghton, Mifflin and Company (Boston)	1882	vi, 172 pages ; 19 cm.		Poets, American -- Maine.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.0351	Spring, Samuel, 1746-1819.	The substance of a discourse, delivered at Westford, October 4th, 1779: / by Samuel Spring, A.M. pastor of the North Church in Newbury-port. Published by desire of a number of the hearers.	Signature: M. Berry.	Printed and sold by John Mycall (Newbury-port)	1780	47 pages ; 20 cm.	Half-title: Mr. Spring's sermon on the importance of sinners coming immediately to Christ.	Congregational churches -- Sermons. Salvation. Sin.		English
DM.BK.1336	Stables, Gordon, 1840-1910.	Tea, the drink of pleasure and of health / by W. Gordon Stables.		Field & Tuer, etc., . . . (London)	[1883]	[vii] leaves, 111 pages : illus. 14 cm.	Additional information from item: Frontispiece after George Morland. First edition 5,000.	Tea -- China. Tea -- Japan.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.1720	Stackhouse, Thomas, approximately 1680-1752.	A complete body of divinity. Consisting of five parts. -- The whole extracted from the best ancient and modern writers, but chiefly from the works of such, as have been reputed the most able divines, and celebrated preachers amongst us ...	Signature: [P. Stackhouse]. Signature: Ezra Ripley's. Title page vignette.	Printed for J. Batley and T. Cox (London)	1729	[5] p.l., 992, [16] pages ; 37 cm.	Includes alphabetical table. Contents: I. Of the being, nature, and attributes of God. -- II. Of the works of creation, and providence. -- III. Of the most memorable transactions, from the beginning of the world, to the coming of Christ. -- IV. Of the mysteries of our most holy faith. -- V. Of the great precepts of moral and evangelical righteousness. Ezra Ripley (1751-1841) was born in Woodstock, Connecticut. He graduated from Harvard College in 1776 and in 1778 he was ordained to the First Parish of Concord, Massachusetts, a position he held for the rest of his life. In 1780, after boarding for 2 years at the attic chambers, he married Phebe Bliss Emerson, the widow of the parish's previous minister, William Emerson, and in turn, became step-grandfather to Ralph Waldo Emerson. Together, he had three more children. He founded the Concord Lyceum and the Temperance Society in Concord. In 1828 he preached in the Congregational Meetinghouse of Washington, D. C., before President John Quincy Adams, his cabinet, and numerous members of Congress. He interviewed veterans of the 1775 battle with the British at Concord, and these interviews were published as history of the fight at Concord in 1827. In 1836, Ezra Ripley gave the town of Concord some of his land so that they could rebuild the North Bridge and commemorate the battle there.	Theology, Doctrinal. Church of England -- Doctrinal and controversial works. Church of England -- Liturgical literature.	Digital copy via Google Books	English
DM.BK.574	Sterne, Laurence, 1713-1768.	The sermons of Mr. Yorick.		Printed for W. Strahan; T. Becket, and T. Cadell, in the Strand (London)	1776	v.5 only. 8vo.	The Mr. Yorick of the title refers to Laurence Sterne. Sermons are the same as those included in the original volumes 3-7 that have been condensed into 4 volumes (3-6).	Church of England -- Sermons. Sermons, English.	Digital copy via HathiTrust (1779 edition)	English
DM.BK.1512	Stewart, Dugald, 1753-1828.	Elements of the philosophy of the human mind / by Dugald Stewart.	Signature: G. Bartlett.	Wells and Lilly (Boston)	1818	2 v. in 1 ; 24 cm.		Psychology. Psychology and philosophy. Psychology -- Early works to 1850. Philosophy of mind -- Early works to 1800.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English



OBJECT ID	AUTHOR/CREATOR	TITLE	SIGNATURES & PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION NOTES	PUBLISHER	DATE	PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION	GENERAL NOTES	SUBJECTS	DIGITAL COPY (IF AVAILABLE)	LANGUAGE
OM.BK.0376	Stewart, Dugald, 1753-1828.	Elements of the philosophy of the human mind / by Dugald Stewart.	Inscription: Benjamin O. Taylor. Presented by him as a token of respect to his esteemed friend & instructor Revd. Mr. Saml. Ripley. Sept. 1. 1815. Bookplate of Ralph Wormeley Kosegill.	Printed for A. Strahan and T. Cadell (London)	[1792]; 1792-1827	1 v. of 3 ; xii, 566 pages ; 29 cm. 3 v.; 4to	Volume II is dated 1814 and was published at Edinburgh; volume III dated 1827 and published at London. Samuel Ripley (1783-1847) was the son of Ezra Ripley and Phebe Bliss Emerson Ripley (1741-1825, widow of William Emerson, Ezra Ripley's predecessor as pastor of the First Parish in Concord). He was minister of the First Congregational Church in Waltham, Mass., and later (1839-1846) of the Independent Congregational Society in Waltham. He was born in the Old Manse in 1783 and in 1818 he married the learned Sarah Alden Bradford. While raising a large family together in Waltham, they ran a boarding school (established by Ripley prior to their marriage) to prepare boys for Harvard College. Among their pupils were Ralph Waldo Emerson (son of Samuel Ripley's half brother William Emerson) and his brothers. After his father's death in 1841, Samuel Ripley rented the Old Manse to Nathaniel Hawthorne (1804-1864) and his new wife, Sophia Peabody Hawthorne (1809-1871). During their stay, Hawthorne wrote Mosses from an Old Manse, a collection of stories, in the same upstairs study that Ralph Waldo Emerson had used. In anticipation of his retirement, The Ripleys moved into the Old Manse in the spring of 1846. Samuel died a year and a half later, in November of 1847.	Psychology Philosophy	Digital copy via HathTrust (v. 1)	English
OM.BK.833	Stowe, Harriet Beecher, 1811-1896.	Uncle Tom's cabin, or, Life among the lowly / by Harriet Beecher Stowe.	Signature: Mrs. Ripley, March 1st, 1868.	Ticknor and Fields (Boston)	1867	v.1: x, 312 pages; ill. - 20 cm. v.2: 95, 6-322 pages - ill. 20 cm.	Additional information from item: Three hundred and fiftieth thousand. Two volumes in one. Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (1793-1867) was the wife of Samuel Ripley (1783-1847), son of Ezra Ripley (1751-1841), minister of First Parish in Concord, and Phebe Bliss (Emerson) Ripley (1741-1825). Samuel became the minister of First Church in Waltham, where his Ripleys lived for 28 years, raising seven children (one other died in infancy). Sarah was a scholar and educator and taught many others in their small boarding-school for boys, and also instructing "rusticated" Harvard students. In the spring of 1846 the Ripleys retired to the Old Manse in Concord. Samuel died at Thanksgiving 1847. Sarah survived him by twenty years. Sarah had a great number of intellectual visitors. She read numerous languages, including Latin, Greek, German, French, Italian, and Spanish, and her books are still part of The Old Manse book collection. She continued to teach young students and her grandchildren, including painter Edward Emerson Simmons (1852-1831), until her death in 1867.	Slavery -- United States -- Fiction. (Women as authors.) (Slavery.) (Plantation life--Southern States--Fiction.) (African Americans--Southern States--Fiction.)	Digital copy via HathTrust (1865 edition)	English
OM.BK.0052	Strong, Joseph, 1759-1834.	A sermon, preached on the general election at Hartford in Connecticut, May 13, 1802 / by Joseph Strong, A. M., pastor of a church in Norwich.	Inscription: Revd. Mr. Cushing, Waltham, from his affective. Broth. + friend E. Sm. Publisher's device on tailpiece.	Printed by Hudson & Goodwin (Hartford)	1802	26 pages ; 20.5 cm.	Jacob Cushing (1730-1809) was a Congregational clergyman from Waltham, Massachusetts. He was born in Shrewsbury, Massachusetts and he graduated from Harvard College in 1748, where he received a Benjamin Browne Scholarship and served as scholar of the House. He was ordained at Waltham, Massachusetts, in 1752. He was a moderator of the Cambridge Association and during the Revolutionary War served as Scribe of the State Convention of the Clergy, giving the convention sermon in 1789. He was a teacher to scholar and educator, Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (1793-1867).	Election sermons -- Connecticut.		English
OM.BK.1125	Sullivan, William, 1774-1839. Emerson, George B. (George Barrell), 1797-1881.	The political class book : intended to instruct the higher classes in schools, in the origin, nature, and use of political power / by William Sullivan; with an appendix upon studies for practical men, with notices of books suited to their use, by George B. Emerson.	Signature: Simmons, Boston, 1810.	Richardson, Lord & Holbrook (Boston)	1810	xii, [13]-148 pages ; 19 cm.	Copyright 1810 by Melvin Lord and John C. Holbrook acting for Richardson, Lord & Holbrook.	United States -- Politics and government.	Digital copy via HathTrust (1811 edition)	English
OM.BK.0337	Swinton, A. (Andrew).	Travels into Norway, Denmark, and Russia, in the years 1788, 1789, 1790, and 1791 / by A. Swinton, Esq.	Bookplate of William Emerson.	Printed by W. Corbet, for W. Jones, Dame-Street, and J. Rice, College-Green (Dublin)	1792	xx, 428 pages ; 24 cm. (8vo)	William Emerson (1769-1811) was the father of Transcendentalist writer Ralph Waldo Emerson (1803-1882) and son of Rev. William Emerson (1743-1776). He was minister of First Church in Boston. When Reverend William Emerson (1743-1776), the original Emerson owner of the Old Manse, died, the estate was probated by the widow and John First. Mrs. Ripley, Rev. Emerson's widow, was given the southern half of the mansion house. William Emerson (1769-1811) received the rest of the property, but promptly sold it to the Reverend Ezra Ripley, his mother's new spouse.	Russia -- Description and travel -- Early works to 1800. Denmark -- Description and travel -- Early works to 1800. Norway -- Description and travel -- Early works to 1800.	Digital copy via Google Books (Robinson edition)	English
OM.BK.1276	Sykes, Arthur Ashley, 1683 or 4-1756.	A modest plea for the baptismal and scripture-nation of the trinity, wherein the schemes of the Reverend Dr. Bennet and Dr. Clarke are compared - to which are added two letters / by a clergyman in the country.	Signature: S. Ripley, 1812.	Printed by W.B. (London)	1719	[8], 319, [1] pages ; 20 cm.	Samuel Ripley (1783-1847) was the son of Ezra Ripley and Phebe Bliss Emerson Ripley (1741-1825, widow of William Emerson, Ezra Ripley's predecessor as pastor of the First Parish in Concord). He was minister of the First Congregational Church in Waltham, Mass., and later (1839-1846) of the Independent Congregational Society in Waltham. He was born in the Old Manse in 1783 and in 1818 he married the learned Sarah Alden Bradford. While raising a large family together in Waltham, they ran a boarding school (established by Ripley prior to their marriage) to prepare boys for Harvard College. Among their pupils were Ralph Waldo Emerson (son of Samuel Ripley's half brother William Emerson) and his brothers. After his father's death in 1841, Samuel Ripley rented the Old Manse to Nathaniel Hawthorne (1804-1864) and his new wife, Sophia Peabody Hawthorne (1809-1871). During their stay, Hawthorne wrote Mosses from an Old Manse, a collection of stories, in the same upstairs study that Ralph Waldo Emerson had used. In anticipation of his retirement, The Ripleys moved into the Old Manse in the spring of 1846. Samuel died a year and a half later, in November of 1847.	God. Trinity. Baptism.	Digital copy via the Internet Archive	English
OM.BK.1518	Tasso, Torquato, 1544-1595. Hoole, John, 1727-1803.	Jerusalem delivered: an heroic poem / Tr. from the Italian of Torquato Tasso, by John Hoole.		Newburyport, [Ma.] : Pub. and sold by Edward Little & Co. Exeter, [N.H.] : Printed by C. Norris and Co. and E.C. Bost. (Newburyport, [MA]; Exeter, [NH])	1810	2 v. - front. (port.) plates ; 22 cm.	Volume 1 includes "Life of Tasso" (p. [xvi]-xvii).		Digital copy via HathTrust	English
OM.BK.1475	Taylor, Emily, 1795-1872. Pierpont, John, 1785-1866.	Sabbath recreations, or, Select poetry of a religious kind : chiefly taken from the works of modern poets - with original pieces never before published / by Miss Emily Taylor.	Signature: Geo. F. Simmons, Decr. 1841. Signature: Kath. ne M. Kay.	Bowles and Dearborn (Boston)	1829	x, 278 pages ; 15 cm.		Religious poetry.	Digital copy via Google Books	English
OM.BK.1229	Taylor, Isaac, 1787-1865.	Natural history of enthusiasm.	Illustrated title-page. Printed on one side of leaf only.	Jonathan Leavitt (New York)	1831	300 pages ; 18 cm.	George Frederick Simmons (1814-1855) was the senior minister in Waltham and the husband of Mary E. Ripley (1820-1907). They had four children: Lizzie Simmons (1847-1925), William Simmons (1848-7), Edward Simmons (1852-1931) and Lucia Simmons (1855-1860). The family lived in a house next door to the Old Manse. Charles Timothy Brooks (1813-1883), a Unitarian pastor, poet, and German translator, was born in Salem, Massachusetts, on June 20, 1813. He studied theology at Harvard and the Cambridge Divinity School and graduated in 1815, after which he began preaching in Waltham, Massachusetts, and in other New England towns. On June 4, 1817, Brooks was appointed the pastor of the Unitarian Congregational Church in Newport, Rhode Island. On October 18, 1837, he married Harriet Lyman Hazard (1812-1904) with whom he had five children. Brooks remained in his pastorate position at the Unitarian Congregational Church for thirty seven years, when he resigned due to poor eyesight. Following his resignation in 1871, Brooks was involved in establishing the Channing Memorial Church in Newport, in memorial of William Ellery Channing (1780-1842), the noted Unitarian preacher from Newport, Rhode Island. Charles Timothy Brooks died on June 14, 1883.	Enthusiasm	Digital copy via HathTrust	English
OM.BK.846	Taylor, Jane, 1783-1824.	Display, a tale for young people / by Jane Taylor.	Signature: Phebe Ripley.	John Elliot (Boston)	1815	204 pages ; 15 cm.		Pride and vanity -- Juvenile literature. Conduct of life -- Juvenile literature.	Digital copy via Google Books	English
OM.BK.1309	Tennessen, Wilhelm Gottlieb, 1761-1819. Cousin, Victor, 1792-1867.	Manuel de l'histoire de la philosophie / traduit de l'Allemand de Tennessen par Cousin, Victor, 1792-1867.		A. Sautelet et cie (Paris)	1829	2 v. - 22 cm.	Translation of: Grundriss der Geschichte der Philosophie. Includes bibliographical references and index.	Philosophy -- History.		French
OM.BK.1149	Thieme, Friedrich Wilhelm, 1792-1852. Preussler, Emil, Wesley, J. F., 1841-1900 (editor).	[Thieme-Preussler: A new and complete critical dictionary of the English and German languages]	Signature: Ripley.	[Haendcke & Lehkuhl] ([Hamburg])	[188.]	[2 volumes in 1 ; 25 cm]		German language -- Dictionaries -- English. [English language -- Dictionaries -- German.]	Digital copy via HathTrust	German; English
OM.BK.533	Tholuck, August, 1799-1877.	Kommentar zum Evangelium Johannis, / by Dr. Tholuck.		Friedrich Perthes (Hamburg)	1844	412 pages ; 22 cm.		Bible -- John -- Commentaries.	Digital copy via HathTrust	German
OM.BK.1429	Universität Tübingen.	Verzeichniss der Vorlesungen, gehalten an der K. Württemb. Universität Tübingen im Sommer-Halbjahr 1844 gewöhnlich werden.		E.T. Eifert (Tübingen)	1844		Title translation: List of lectures given at K. Württemb. University of Tübingen in the summer half-year 1844.			German
OM.BK.1470	Voltaire, 1694-1778.	Histoire du siecle de Louis XIV / par M. de Voltaire.	Stamped (v. 1): A. Hamnatt. Signature (v. 2): John Andrew 1756. Stamped (v. 2): A. Hamnatt.	Jean Neaulme (La Haye)	1752	2 v.		France -- History -- Louis XIV, 1643-1715. [French literature -- 17th century -- Bio-bibliography.] [French literature.		French



OBJECT ID	AUTHOR/CREATOR	TITLE	SIGNATURES & PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION NOTES	PUBLISHER	DATE	PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION	GENERAL NOTES	SUBJECTS	DIGITAL COPY (IF AVAILABLE)	LANGUAGE
DM.BK.1138	Walcott, Charles H. (Charles Hosmer), 1848-1901.	Concord in the colonial period : being a history of the town of Concord, Massachusetts, from the earliest settlement to the overthrow of the Andros government, 1635-1689 / by Charles H. Walcott.	Signature (v. 1): Geo. F. Simmons Berlin 1 Jan. 1844. Signature (v. 2): Geo. F. Simmons.	Estes & Lauriat (Boston)	1884	xiv, 172 pages, [2] leaves of plates : map ; 24 cm.		Concord (Mass.) -- History -- Colonial period, ca. 1600-1775.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.1214	Watts, Isaac, 1674-1748. Barlow, Joel, 1754-1812.	The Psalms of David, intiated in the language of the New Testament. And applied to the Christian state and worship. : Together with hymns, and spiritual songs, in three books ... / By Isaac Watts, D.D.	Inscription: George F. Simmons from his friend Charles T. Brooks, May 7, 1832.	Printed at Boston by I. Thomas and E.T. Andrews (Boston)	1791	227, [1] pages ; 20 cm. (8vo)	Variant title: Hymns and spiritual songs. Revised by Joel Barlow. Cf. Benson, L. The American revisions of Watts's Psalms, Philadelphia, 1903. The appendix, p. 119-122, has Barlow's versions of psalms omitted by Watts.	Bible. Psalms -- Paraphrases. English. Hymns. English.	Digital copy via HathiTrust (1803 edition)	English
DM.BK.1269	Webbe, Edward, 1553 or 1554. Arber, Edward, 1836-1912.	Edward Webbe, chief master gunner, his traualles, 1590 / carefully edited by Edward Arber.	Signature: S. Ripley, 1807.	Alex. Murray & Son (London)	1868	40 pages ; 17 cm	Elizabeth Bradford Ripley, often called "Lizzie" or "Arl", was the eldest daughter of Reverend Samuel Ripley (1783-1847) and Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (1789-1867). She was unmarried and lived at the Old Manse (with her mother with her mother after her father passed away and then after her mother passed away). James Bradley Thayer (1831-1902) was a Boston lawyer and professor of law at Harvard (1875-1902) and husband of Sophia Ripley Thayer. He was Chairman, of Committee on Indian Legislation, 1887-1892 and a Consultant on Dakota Constitution of 1889. He was the author of Preliminary Treatise on the Law of Evidence at Common Law (1898), John Marshall (1901), A Western Journey with Emerson (1884). He married Sophia Bradford Ripley in 1861 and they had four children: William Sidney Thayer (1864-1932), Ezra Thayer (1866-1913), Theodore Thayer (1868-1905) and Sarah Thayer Ames (1874-1939). They lived in Cambridge, MA.	Middel East -- Description and travel. Soviet Union -- Description and travel.		English
DM.BK.1122	Webster, Noah, 1758-1843. Worcester, Joseph E. (Joseph Emerson), 1784-1865. Goodrich, Chauncy A. (Chauncey Allen), 1790-1860. Walker, John, 1732-1807.	An American dictionary of the English language : exhibiting the origin, orthography, pronunciation, and definitions of words / by Noah Webster ; abridged from the quarto ed. of the author, to which are added, a synopsis of words differently pronounced by different orthoepists; and Walker's key to the classical pronunciation of Greek, Latin, and scripture proper names.	Signature: Geo. F. Simmons.	White, Gallaher & White (New York)	1831	xxiii, 1011 pages ; 25 cm	Additional information from item: Published by S. Converse for White, Gallaher and White.	English language -- Dictionaries.	Digital copy via HathiTrust (1834 edition)	English
DM.BK.1369	Whately, Richard, 1787-1863.	Elements of logic: Comprising the substance of the article in the Encyclopaedia metropolitana, with additions, & c. / By Richard Whately.	Signature: Ripley, Mass. 22. Contains notes.	William Jackson (New York)	1839	359 pages ; 19 cm..	Includes bibliographical references and index.	Logic. Rhetoric.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.1726	Whiting, William, 1813-1873.	Address delivered on the twenty second of July, 1872, before the combined literary societies of Colby University / By William Whiting.	Inscription: Mr. G. P. Bradford with regards of W. W.	Lee and Shepard (Boston)	1872	24 pages ; 23 cm.	Additional information on cover: Printed by request. George Partridge Bradford (1807-1890) was the brother of Sarah Alden Bradford Ripley (Mrs. Samuel Ripley, 1793-1867) and stayed at the Old Manse every summer with his sister and her family. He was a Classicist, Biblical scholar, and botanist; formally trained for the ministry.	Intellect		English
DM.BK.1877	Williams, Daniel, 1643?-1716.	Gospel-truth stated and vindicated : wherein some of Dr. Crisp's opinions are considered, and the opposite truths are plainly stated and confirmed / by Daniel Williams.	Signature: Warham Williams. 1738.	Printed for John Dunton (London)	1692	[1], 250, [2] pages ; 16 cm. (8vo)	Warham Williams (1699-1751), was a minister of Waltham, Mass. and was born on September 7, 1699 in Deerfield, Mass. As a child, Williams was held as a captive during the Deerfield massacre in 1704. Williams was ordained on June 11, 1723 as the minister of the Watertown West church (now Waltham) and served until his death on June 22, 1751.	Crisp, Samuel, -- 1669 or 1670-1704. Crisp, Tobias, 1600-1643. Simons, Selections, 1690 -- Controversial literature. Dissenters, Religious -- England -- Early works to 1800. Antinomianism -- Early works to 1800. Theology, Doctrinal -- Early works to 1800.		English
DM.BK.1504	Wilson, John, 1802-1868.	Scripture proofs and scriptural illustrations of Unitarianism / by John Wilson.		Chapman, Brothers (London)	1846	xii, 346 pages ; 23 cm.	Part of the series: Literature of theology and church history. (Unit 21. A basic library of British theological studies.)	Unitarianism -- Controversial literature. Trinity -- Controversial literature. Antitrinitarianism.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	English
DM.BK.1704	Wilson, Thomas, 1563-1622. Bagwell, John Symon, Andrew, 1638-1712. Cross, Thomas, active 1632-1682. Ravanello, Petrus.	A complete Christian dictionary : wherein the significations and several acceptations of all the words mentioned in the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testament, are fully opened, expressed, explained ... / begun by Thomas Wilson ; continued by John Bagwell ; augmented and enlarged with a useful addition ... extracted out of the most approved authors, both ancient and modern, especially Petri Ravanelli Bibliotheca sacra ... enlarged and digested into one complete alphabetical dictionary by the diligent care and industrious pains of Andrew Simson.	Signature: Ezra Ripley's. Contains notes.	Printed for Thomas Williams and Mary Clark (London)	1678	(682) pages : portrait ; folio	Ezra Ripley (1751-1841) was born in Woodstock, Connecticut. He graduated from Harvard College in 1776 and in 1778 he was ordained to the first Parish of Concord, Massachusetts, a position he held for the rest of his life. In 1780, after boarding for 2 years at the Manse in one of the attic chambers, he married Phebe Bliss Emerson, the widow of the parish's previous minister, William Emerson, and in turn, became step-grandfather to Ralph Waldo Emerson. Together, he had three more children. He founded the Concord Lyceum and the Temperance Society in Concord. In 1828 he preached in the Congregational Meetinghouse of Washington, D. C. before President John Quincy Adams, his cabinet, and numerous members of Congress. He interviewed veterans of the 1775 battle with the British at Concord, and these interviews were published as History of the Fight at Concord in 1827. In 1836, Ezra Ripley gave the town of Concord some of his land so that they could rebuild the North Bridge and commemorate the battle there.	Bible -- Dictionaries.		English
DM.BK.1414	Zeune, August, 1778-1853.	Goas: Versuch einer wissenschaftlichen Erdbeschreibung / von August Zeune.	Signature: Geo. F. Simmons, 1845.	Julius Eduard Hitzig (Berlin)	1811	XVI, 294-8 pages. : ill. 20 cm.	Title translation: EAA. Experiment of a scientific geography by August Zeune. George Frederick Simmons (1814-1855) was the senior minister in Waltham and the husband of Mary E. Ripley (1820-1907). They had four children: Lizzie Simmons (1847-1925), William Simmons (1848-?), Edward Simmons (1852-1931) and Lucia Simmons (1855-1860). The family lived in a house next door to the Old Manse.	Geography.	Digital copy via the Bavarian State Library	German
DM.BK.1061	Zeune, Johann August, 1778-1853.	Die drei stufen der Erdkunde für Höhere und Niedere Schulen / von Johann August Zeune.		Theod. Chr. Fr. Enslin (Berlin)	1844	8, 86, [1] pages	Title translation: The three levels of earth science for higher and lower schools.	Physical geography.	Digital copy via HathiTrust	German